This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

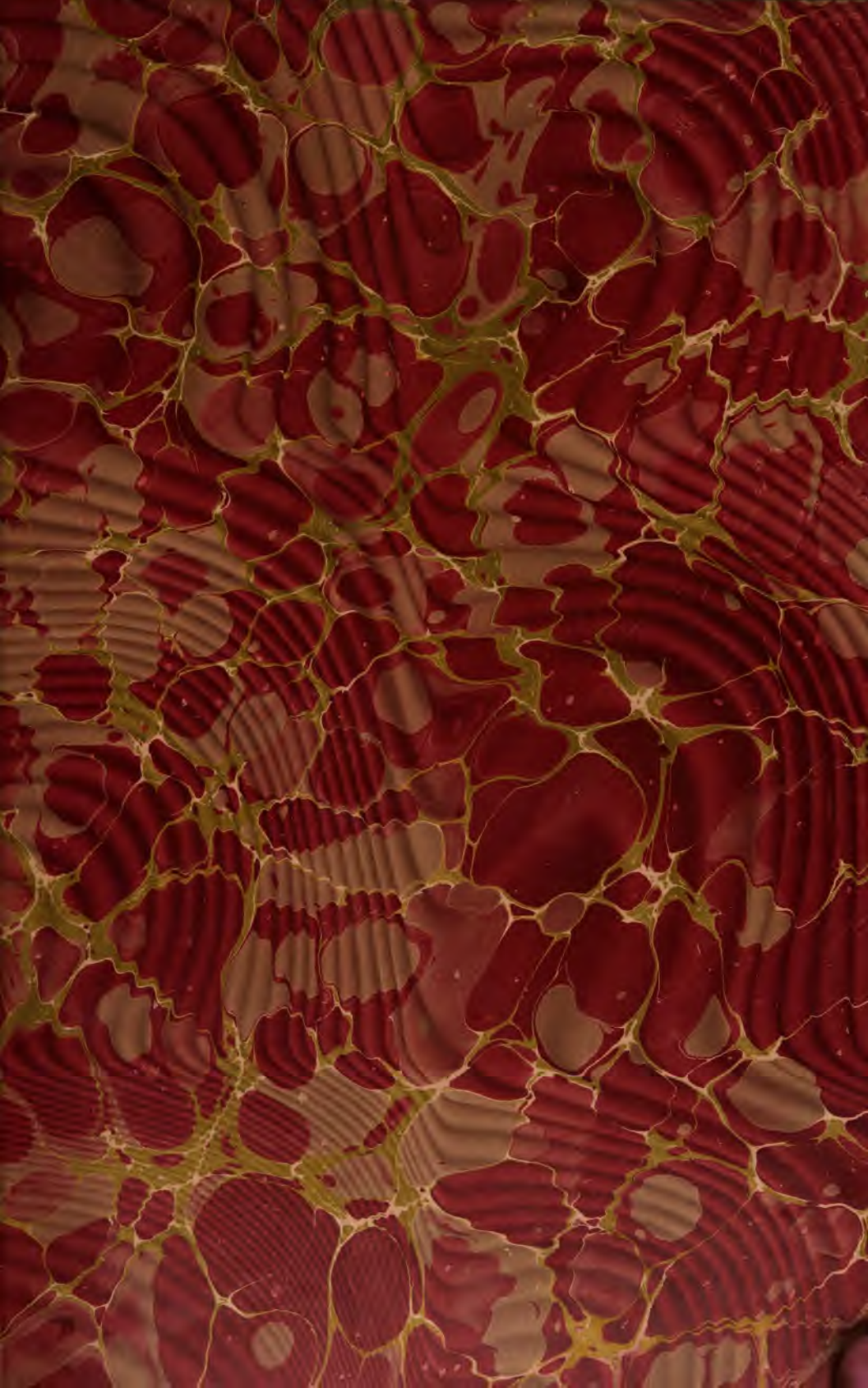
Harvard College
Library

FROM THE BEQUEST OF

JOHN HARVEY TREAT

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

CLASS OF 1862



The Registers

OF

Huggate,

YORKSHIRE.

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXXVI.)

POLLARD & COMPANY
WILLIAM LIMITED
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

The Registers

OF

Huggate,

YORKSHIRE.

1539—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MISS EDITH HOBDAY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
THE REGISTER - - - - -	I-III.
INDEX - - - - - - -	113-126.

LONDON:
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1901.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND
Sept. 16, 1925

PREFACE.

The Registers of Huggate commence in the year 1539 and, to the year 1812, are contained in five volumes.

Volumes I and II have been bound together of recent years, and measure 14 ins. long by 9 ins. wide. The leaves are of parchment.

Volume I contains Baptisms, 1539 to 1627, and Marriages and Burials, 1539 to 1626. The manner of making the entries in this volume has been to divide the page into two columns, and to keep each class of entry, whether Baptism, Burial, or Marriage, in its own column throughout. The transcription and printing have followed the Register page by page, thus avoiding the possibility of any omission, which might otherwise have occurred if each class of entry had been taken separately.

Volume II begins in 1708 and ends in 1787 for the Baptisms and Burials, and in 1751 for the Marriages. There is thus a break of some eighty-two years between the two volumes, probably an entire Register being lost. That this loss is not of recent date is proved by the Return made to Parliament in 1831, where, on page 379, it is stated that "No Register, 1625 to 1708, can be found."

Volume III is of paper, and measures 15 ins. long by 9½ ins. wide, and consists of thirty-five used pages, the remainder being blank, and contains Banns and Marriages only, from 1755 to 1812, in the usual printed form.

Volume IV measures 17 ins. long by 12½ ins. wide, and contains only seven pages that are used for entries, four at the beginning, Baptisms, 1789 to 1798, and three at the end, Burials, 1788 to 1798. On one page is a history

of the parish with a list of early Rectors, which is incorporated in this Preface. The remainder of the pages are blank.

Volume V measures 15 in. long by 9½ ins. wide, and consists of paper leaves bound in parchment. Baptisms from 1798 to 1812, occupy thirty pages at one end, and Burials, from 1799 to 1812, occupy eighteen pages at the other end. The remainder of the book is blank.

On page 7 of Vol. IV of the Registers is the following short history of the parish of Huggate, and a list of Rectors to 1465. Others of more recent date have been added to bring it down to the present time.

Vol. IV, page 7. Huggate or Hugget Church (St Mary) in the Archdeaconry of the East Riding and Deanry of Harthill and Hull.

In the Town of Hugate the Lord Mauley held 17 Carucates, whereof 16 Carucates made a Knight's fee, and of these the Prior of Ellerton held one Caruc: and a half of German Hay. And the Prior of Wartre 6 oxgangs of the said German. Also the Prior of St Andrews York 5½ oxgangs of the said German. And the Prior of Watton 2 oxgangs of him. And St John of Beverley two oxgangs. And the residue were held by the said German Hay. Likewise the Barons of Graystock held in Hugate 10 Carucates which the Prior of Watton and his Tenants held in Frank Almoign.

The Church and Tythe of Hugate were given by Ralph Paynel to the Abbey of St Mary's, York, and at the dissolution the patronage came to the Crown.

This Rectory is valued in the Kings Books, First fruits 15 . 0 . 0, Tenths 1 . 10 . 0, Procurations 0 . 7 . 6, Subsidies 1 . 6 . 0.

List of Rectors, abstracted from Torres MSS., in the care of the Dean and Chapter of York :—

July 1232	-	M. Laur. de Lincolne.
Id. Febr. 1247	-	Ric. de Ponte burgo.
15 Kal. Febr. 1304	-	M. Rob. de Pykerings.
3 Oct. 1318	-	M. Joh. de Brantyngham, pbr.
3 Non. Jan. 1320	-	M. Will. de Stanes.
Id. Junii 1330	-	Dnus. Will. de Feriby, pbr.

19 Kal. Jan. 1338	-	Dnus. Tho. de Ripplingham.
— — —		M. Joh. de Burton.
17 Kal. Aug. 1342	-	Dnus. Joh. de Hugate vel Atte Fryers, Cap.
— — 1348	-	Dnus. Rog. de Multon.
9 Sep. 1349	-	M. Adam de Twisilton.
— —		M. John de Heriz, pbr.
8 July 1362	-	Joh. de Burton, pbr.
— —		M. Robt. Marrays, pbr.
7 Sept. 1375	-	Dnus. Tho. de Etton, pbr.
24 Aug. 1396	-	M. Rob. de Appilton.
28 May 1401	-	Dnus. Tho. Parker.
26 Junii 1411	-	Dnus. Will. atte Crosse, pbr.
12 Mar. 1421	-	M. Alan Kirketon, pbr.
27 Oct. 1433	-	M. Joh. Langton, pbr.
13 Apr. 1434	-	M. Robt. Wyott.
16 Apr. 1443	-	M. Steph. Wylton.
10 Nov. 1440	-	Dnus. Tho. Wilton.
27 Sept. 1464	-	Dnus. Robt. Wode manston (*sic*).
25 Junii 1465	-	Dnus. Tho. Eyre, Cap.
21 May 1468	-	M. Tho. Mosse, pbr.
25 Feb. 1484	-	Dnus. Will. Hustewayte.
23 Dec. 1485	-	Dnus. Hugo Eure, L.B.
26 Mar. 1523	-	M. Edw. Kellet.
20 Oct. 1569	-	Dnus. Marm. Atkynson.
22 Oct. 1572	-	Geo. Kaye, M.A.
1 Apr. 1598	-	Robt. Fawcett, M.A.
20 Dec. 1602	-	X^{t}pher Nelson, M.A.
3 Mar. 1620	-	Tho. Carre, M.A.
25 Jul. 1662	-	Will. Mason, M.A.

The following are from Archbishop Sharp's MSS., in the Palace Library, Bishopsthorpe, York:—

VICARS OF HUGATE.

1662. Will: Mason, Patron, the King.
1691. Joh: Airey, Patron, the King and Queen.
1692. Rob: Luck, Patron, the same.
1708. Rob: Luck, his son, Patron, the Queen.
1752. Jonn Holme, Patron, the King.
1760. John Whaley, Patron, the same.
1798. Robt Elliot, Patron, the same.

A few particulars respecting the Rectors and Curates, obtained from the Registers:—

RECTORS.

p. 26. George Kay, clarke, buried Feb. 7, 1597-98.

p. 42. Robert Luck, jun., Rector, inducted 29 July 1708. Buried 19 March 1752.

p. 42. John Holmes, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, inducted by R. T. Dale, Vicar of Agnes Burton, on 6 April 1752. Presented by the Lord Chancellor (see p. 67).

p. 67. John Whaley, M.A., inducted 29 April 1765, by Robert Hudson, clerk. Presented by the Lord Chancellor. Buried 6 June 1798, aged 76.

p. 98. Robert Elliott, inducted 21 July 1798.

[*Gap.*]

1885. William Rowe Jolley, M.A., St. Peter's College, Cambridge, Deputy Clerk of the Closet to Her Majesty the Queen, inducted 1885; present Rector.

CURATES.

p. 79. Robert Hudson appears as Curate in 1757.

p. 79. Thomas Cowper appears as Curate in 1760 till his death. Buried 21 Nov. 1788 (p. 96).

p. 88. John Wilkinson appears as Curate in 1803 till 1812.

According to the *Yorkshire Archæological Journal*, volume ii, in a paper by Mr. Raines, Huggate Church was anciently dedicated to All Saints; its modern ascription is to St. Mary.

The thanks of the Society are due to the present Rector, the Rev. W. R. Jolley, M.A., for his kind permission to transcribe the Registers, and to Dr. Collins, who examined the list of Rectors.

Huggate Register, Yorkshire.

Page 1.

The Regester booke of those that
haue bene Christened maryed
& buryed w^th^in the parish
of Hugget from the
yeare of our Lord
1539.

1st Column.

Bapti 1539.

1. Annas Gower the daughter of Richerd Gower baptis the 30th of March.
2. John Dixsone ye sonne of George Dixsone bap. ye 6th of Aprill.
3. Annas Melton the daughter of George Melton bap. ye 20th of maye.
4. Willm Lepington ye sonne of George Lepinton bap. ye 27th of Julye.
5. Joh Meltõ the sonne of Joh Melton was bap. the 15th of Nouember.
6. Elizabeth Todde the daught. of Joh Tod bap. the 18th of Nouember.

1543.

1. Alice Meltõ the daugh. of Robt. Meltõ bapt. the 24 of ffebruarye.
2. Edmond Wilsõ the sone of Willm Wilsõ bapt. the 9 of Octob^r^.
3. Joh Wrefeley the daugh. of Thoas Wrefeley bap. the 8 of Nouemb.
4. Robt Jackson the sone of Robt. Jackson bap. the 8 of Nouember.
5. Agnes Sharpe the daugh. of Robt Sharpe bapt. the 16 of Nouemb.
6. Thomas Bartindale the sone of Robt Bart. bap. xi of Nouember.
7. Joh Hodgson the sone of Joh Hodgson bap. the 20 of Nouember.

8. Jonne Martiall the daught. of John Marti bapt. the 26 of December.
9. Thomas Rowlay the sone of John Rowley bap. the 27 of December.
10. Margret Rowlay the daugh. of John Rowlay bapt. the 27 of December.

1545.

1. John Dixson the sone of George Dixson bap. the 7 of July.
2. Jonne Magner the daugh. of George Magner bapt. the 14 of July.
3. Marion Thorntõ the daugh. of Willa. Thorntõ bap. the 22 of August.
4. Alice Burne the daugh. of Willa. Burne bapt. the xi of Septem.

1547.

1. Alice Metcalfe the daugh. of George Metcalfe bapt. the 9 of July.

2nd Column.

Bapti.

2. Alice Wrefle the daugh. of Thomas Wrefle bap. the 22 of July.
3. Esabell Thwinge the daugh. of Xpopr Thwing bap. the 28 of August.
4. John Collins the sone of John Collins bapt. the 14 of Aprill.
5. Roger Watsõ the sone of Marke Watsõ bapt. the 7 of August.
6. Annas Barigh the daugh. of Robt. Barigh bap. the 20 of September.
7. Alice Holliday the daugh. of James Holliday bapt. the 3 of Nouember.
8. Chrystopher Palmer the sone of Williã was bap. the 19 of Nouember.
9. Alice Creyk the daugh. of Hugo bapt. the xi of December.
10. Thomas Baright the son of Roger was bapt. the xi of January.

1548.

1. Anna Risping the daugh. of John was bap. the 16 of may.
2. Alice Dyxson the daught. of George was bap. the 1 of June.
3. Hugo Buttry the sone of Hen. was bapt. the 15 of July.
4. Alice Kyrby the daugh. of John was baptised the 20 of July.
5. Catteran Browne the daugh. of John was bap. the 4 of December.
6. Esabell meltõ the daugh. of Thomas was bapti. the 9 of September.
7. Esabell Brough the daugh. of Robt. was bapt. the 3 of October.
8. Thomas Bartindale the sone of Xpopher bap. the 4 of October.
9. Anna Martiall the daugh. of John was bapt. the 18 of October.
10. Hugo Warde the sone of Xpopher was bapt. the 18 of Nouember.
11. Jonne Tode the daugh. of John was bap. the 24 of Nouember.
12. Anna Brough the daugh. of Henry was bap. the 18 of January.
13. Catteran Kyrbie the daugh. of John Kyrbie was baptised the 21 day of ffebruary.

Page 2. 1st Column.

Maryed 1539.

1. Elizabeth Richall was maryed to the seruant of Joh Collins the 20 of July.

1564.

1. Bartholmew Steuensõ mary. unto Jone Bartindale the 19 of Nouem.
2. Joh Dixson mary. unto Elizabeth Boynton the 26 of Nouember.
3. John Walker mary. unto Agnes Wilson the 12 of ffebruary.

1565.

1. Robt Canaby mary. unto Dianisse fforton the 29 of Julye.

1569.

1. Richard Wilson & Ann Melton was mary. the 20 of June.
2. Thomas warde & Anne Hanlme was mary. the 23 of May.
3. Richard Backhouse & Edeth Huntere was mary. the 17 of September.

1571.

1. Robt wilsõ & Anne warde were mary. the 30 of Aprill.
2. George Bartindale & Mary Tompson were mary. the 13 of Nouember.

1572.

1. Williã Hudsõ & Alice Kyrbye were mary. the 22 of June.
2. Robt Milner & Elizabeth Croffe were mary. the 3 of August.
3. Williã Sursbye & Margret Bose were mary. the 10 of August.

1573.

1. Christopher Rowlay & Alice Robson were mary. the 25(?) of Aprill.
2. John Ridlay & Elizabeth warde were mary. the 14 of June.
3. Robt Bartingdale & Janne whanã were mary. the 30 of June.
4. Robert Bartingdale & Eden Backhouse were mary. the 4 of January.

1576.

1. George Hunter & Margret Barugh were mary. the 24 of June.
2. Robt Spruston & Elizabeth Covel were mary. the 2 of July.
3. John Kyrbe & Jenet Herison were mary. the 17 of July.
4. Peter Harwood & Anne Barmebye were mary. the 18 of Nouember.
5. Richard Gare (?) & Anne Bevis were mary. the 26 day of Nouember.

2nd Column.

Buryed 1539.

1. Joh Bartindale the sone of Robt Bart. was bury. the 22 of June.

1540.

1. Ellen Sharpe widow was bury. the 8 day of Jenuary.
2. Jonne Burneby was bury. the 28 day of ffebruary.
3. Robt Pricked was bury. the 31 day of March 1543 (*sic*).
4. Jonne Wreffle the daugh. of Thomas was bury. the xi day of Nouember 1541.

1543.

1. Thomas Camp was bury. the 8 of January.
2. Robt Kirbye was bury. the 8 of January.
3. Annes Pricket was bury. the 22 of ffebur.
4. John Thornetõ bury. the 23 of ffebruary.

1545.

1. Ellen Kingstõ was bury. the 7 of August.
2. Esabell Kingston was bury. 22 of Octob.
3. Alice Smyth the daugh. of Williã Sm. was bury. the xi of Septem.
4. John Buttry the sone of Hugo Buttry was bury. the 20 of Decemb.

1547.

1. Elizabeth Hawte the wyf of Williã was bury. the 28 of January.
2. Anne Creyk the daugh. of Mr Hugo Cre. was bury. the 28 of January.
3. Margret Balmã was bury. the 4 of Noue.
4. Williã Anne was bury. the 8 of January.
5. Matilday Jackson the wife of Richard Jackson was bury. the 20 of June.
6. George Jackson the sone of Richard Jack. was buryed the 20 of June.
7. Cpopher Sharpe was bury. ye 20 of Decem.
8. The wyfe of Robt Bartindale was bury. the 25 of March.
9. John Collinges was bury. the 23 of July.
10. Elizabeth Brough the daugh. of Robt Broug. was bury. the 16 of Octob.

1548.

1. Margaret Baroghe the wyfe of Hugo Baro. was bury. the 29 of Octob^r^.
2. Hew Buttry the sone of Hugh Buttry was bury. the 2 of Decemb.
3. Alice Creyke the daugh of Hugh Crey. was bury the 27 of January.

1549.

1. Willia Croffe the sone of Robt Croffe was bury the 26 of March.

Page 3. 1st Column.

Baptised 1549.

1. Anne Smyth the daugh of Joh. was bapt the 3 of march 1548 (*sic*).

2. Anna Pasley the daugh of Robt. was bapt the 7 of march. 1548 (*sic*).
3. Anne Metcalfe the daugh of Georg was bapti the 24 of Aprill.
4. Roger Haule the sone of Richerd was bapti the first day of May.
5. Anne Hunt the daugh of Richerd Hunt was bapti the 16 of May.
6. Alice Witting the daugh of Robt was bapti the 17 of May.
7. Robt Creyk the sone of Hewe was bapt the 16 of June.
8. Roger Molsõ the sone of John was bapt the 28 of July.
9. Margret Risping the daugh of John was bapt the 25 of August.
10. Alice Barwgh the daugh of Robt was bapti the first of Nouemb.
11. Catterine Croffe the daugh of Richerd was bapt the 14 of Nouember.
12. Alice Hollyday the daugh of James was bapt the 9 of January.
13. Robt Risping the sone of Edmond was bapt the 9 of January.
14. John Barwgh the sone of Roger was bapti the first of March.
15. Robt Kirbye the sone of John was bapt the 4 day of March.

1550.

1. Roger Kirbye the sone of Hew was bapt the 29 of March.
2. Alice Hodgsone the daugh of John was bapt the 3 of Aprill.
3. Anne Buttery the daugh of Hew was bapt the 7 of Aprill.
4. Thomas Belby the sone of Steuen was bapt the second day of May.
5. Thomas Kirkbye the sone of John was bapt the 16 of May.
6. Thomas Croffe the sone of Robt was bapt the 19 of June.

1551.

1. Elizabeth Crake the daugh of Hew was bapt the 10 of August.
2. John Pescod the sone of George was bapt the xi day of August.
3. Roger Barwgh the sone of Henry was bapt the 22 of Nouember.
4. Annes Nicholson the daugh. of Thoa. was bapt the 23 of Nouember.
5. Thom Barnet the sone of Robt was bap the 3 of Januari.

2nd Column.

Baptised.

6. Thomas Risping the sone (the so*) of John was bapt the 3 of ffebruary.
7. Thomas Martiall the sone of John was bapt the 3 day of March.
8. Williã Metcalfe the sone of George was bapt the 23 day of Aprill, 1552.
9. Roger Warde the sone of Xpopher was bapti the 16 day of Maye, 1552.
10. Roger Dixson the sone of George was bapt the 10 day of August 1552.

* Thus in Original.

11. Anne Kirbye the daugh of Hewe was bapt the 20 day of October 1552.
12. John Belbye the sone of Steuen was bapt the 6 day of October 1552.
13. Esabel Todd the daugh of John was bapt the 16 day of October 1552.
14. Thomas Borwgh the sone of Robt was bapt the 16 day of Decembr.

1552.

1. Elen Smyth the daugh of John was bapt 2 day of ffebruary.
2. Hewe Kirbye the sone of John was bapt the 20 day of ffebruary 1552.
3. James Hollyday the sone of James was bapt the 24 day of Aprill 1553.
4. Roger Risping the sone of John was bapt the 12 day of May 1553.
5. Emme Hunter the daugh of Richerd was bapt the 16 day of May 1553.
6. Roger Bartingdale the sone of Xpopher was bapt the 3 day of August, 1553.
7. Anne watsõ the daugh of Anthonye was bapt the 20 day of December 1553.
8. Williã wilkinson the sone of Henry was bapt the 26 day of December 1553.
9. Allison wilson the daug of Edmond was bapt the 26 day of Decemb 1553.
10. Williã Barwgh the sone of Roger was bapt the 12 day of December 1553.

1553.

1. Williã Croffe, the sone of Robt was bapt the 5 day of March.
2. Thomas Nicholson the sone of Thomas was bapt the 8 day of March.
3. Isabell martiall the daugh of Joh was bapt the 20 day of March.

1554.

1. Alexander Parstey the sone of Robt was bapt the 6 (?) day of March.
2. Williã Barwgh the sone of Henry was bapt. the 3 day of March.

Page 4. *1st Column.*

Maryed 1577.

1. Edward Smith & Margret Shilito ye 18 day of Nouember.

1578.

1. ffrancis Tayler & anne Cooke was mary the 15 day of July.
2. George Buttery & Eme Kirbye was maried the 25 of July.
3. Thomas Kirbye & Anne Tewid were mary the 26 day of October.

1580.

1. Steuen Geare & Kyrstian Styringe were mary the 5 day of July.
2. Thomas Dunne and Maud Hollinges were mary the 24 of July.
3. Robt Jackson & Anne Nicholson were mary the 4 day of Septem.
4. John Kylwicke & Jenet Bartindale were mary the 6 day of Nouemb.

1581.

1. Robt Rispinge & Alis Smith were mary the 16 day of July.
2. George Kirbye & Jane Watson were mary the 8 day of October.

1582.

1. Thomas Wharam & margret Smith were mary the 26 day of October.

1583.

1. Richerd Kidsone & Catterã Croffe were mary the 21 day of July.
2. Anthony Croffe & Isabell Kirbye were mary the 3 day of Nouember.

1584.

1. Pattrick Steuenson & Alis Styringe were mary the 30 day of June.

1585.

1. Thomas Thruske & Margret Spronston were mary the 30 of January 1584.
2. John Deane & Anne wilson were mary the 20 day of May.
3. Roger Kirbye & Dinyse Croffe were mary the 20 day of June.
4. Xpopher Croffe & Anne Person were mary the 30 day of July.
5. John Lille & Eme Boffe were mary the 12 day of Nouember.
6. Robt. haton & Isabell Swalle were mary the 16 day of Nouember.
7. Thomas Thorneton & Isabell Mason were mary the 16 day of January.

1588.

1. Thomas Thrusk & Elizabeth Whitinge were mary the 7 day of Septemb.
2. Peter Harper & Eme Kirbye were mary the seconde day of Nouemb.
3. Edmond Kirbye & Jane Person were mary the 9 day of Nouemb.

2nd Column.

Buryed, 1549.

2. Catteran Kirbye the daugh. of John was bury the 9 day of March 1548.
3. The wyfe of Thomas Nightengale was bury the 16 day of Septemb.
4. Alis Brwgh the daught of Robt was bury the seconde day of Nouem.

1568.

1. Margret Caluering was bury the 22 day of Octob. 1549 *(sic)*.
2. Margret Nightingale was bury the 26 day of March.
3. George Bartindale was bury the 15 day of Aprill.
4. Eme Walker was bury the 15 of Apri.
5. Xpoper Ward was bury the 17 of July.
6. Mary Nuttinge was bury the 8 of August.
7. George Beilby was bury y° 8 of August.
8. Joh Walker was bury the 2 of Decem.
9. Joh Todd was bury the 4 of Decemb.

1570.

1. Joh Jackson was bury the 29 of Janua 1568.
2. Anne Melto was bury the 18 of June.
3. Mautilda Taler bury the 20 of June.

1572.

1. Margret Meltõ was bury the 4 of July.
2. Joh Wilsõ was bury the 8 day of July.
3. Robt Sharpe was bury the 14 of July.
4. Roger Jacksõ was bury the 21 of July.
5. Alis Wresle was bury the 23 of July.
6. Joh Croffe was bury the 9 of August.
7. Anne Smith was bury the 4 of Septem.
8. Joh Schochborough was bury the 7 of Septem.
9. Alis Wilsõ was bury the 27 of Septem.
10. Thomas Watsõ bury the 21 of Octob.

1573.

1. Anne Gouer was bury the 8 of ffebrua 1572.
2. Willã Bartindale bury the 20 of March 1572.
3. Cattera Haringtõ bury the 6 of Aprill.
4. Jenet Croffe bury the 23 day of Aprill.
5. Isabell Todd was bury the 9 of May.
6. Richerd Backhouse bury the 10 of May.
7. Mathew Milner was bury the 25 of Septem.
8. Uxor Leppintõ was bury the 19 of Decem.
9. George Rowley, was bury the 10 of Janua.

1574.

1. Uxor Nuttinge was bury the 4 of Aprill.
2. Edmond ffoffe was bury the 21 of May.
3. Thomas Crake was bury the 16 of March 1575.

1575.

1. Margret Richerdsõ bury the 20 of May.
2. Robt Kirbye sone of John was bury the 3 day of July.
3. Isabell Gale the wife of Richerd was bury the 29 day of July.
4. Jane Pearson the daugh of George was bury the 16 day of August.

Page 5. 1st Column.

Baptised 1554.

3. Elizabeth Metcalfe the daugh. of George was bapt. the 24 day of Maye.
4. Roger Clethera the sone of Wllã was bapt. the 23 of March.
5. Roger Croffe the sone of Richerd was bapt. the 5 day of July.
6. Robt. Nicholson the sone of Joh was bapt. the 7 day of July.
7. Maud Dixsõ the daugh. of George was bapt. the 7 day of July.
8. Elizabeth Barwgh the daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 7 day of July.

1564.

1. Williã Shilito was bapt the 24 of Sep.
2. Edmod Croffe the sone of Joh Croffe was bapt. the 14 day of Octob.
3. Robt Croffe the sone of Michael was bapt the 10 day of Decemb.
4. Margret Kyrbye the daugh. of John was bapt. the 26 day of December.

1565.

1. Robt Pearson the sone of George was bapt. the 29 day of March.
2. Margret Melton the daugh. of Edmond was bapt. the 15 day of Aprill.
3. Thomas Person the sone of John was bapt the 27 day of May.
4. Isabell Jackson the daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 30 day of May.
5. Eme Croffe the daugh. of Willi. was bapt. the 12 day of June.
6. Abraham Shilito the sone of Willi. was bapt. the 18 day of August.

1567.

1. Catterã Harwood was bapt. ye 28 of Janua.
2. Joh Shilito was bapt. ye 27 of March.
3. Edmond Harwood was bapt ye 30 of May.
4. John Dixson was bap. ye 30 of May.
5. Emola Todd was bap ye 10 of October.

1568.

1. Hew Persõ was bap the 15 of Aprill.
2. Elizabeth Hornesey bap. the 21 of May.
3. Emola Barkhouse (*sic*) bap. the 29 of May.
4. Margret Melto was bap. the 12 of Decem.
5. Anne Carwod was bap. 22 of Decemb^r.
6. Hew Johnsõ was bap. the 7 of Octob. (*sic*).

1570.

1. Jone Todd was bap. the 28 of Nouemb.
2. Roger Shilito bap. the 12 of ffebrua.
3. John Wilson was bap. the first of June.

1571.

1. Thomas Bartingdale bap. the 2 of July.
2. Susanna Backhouse was bapt. the 17 day of August.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1572.

1. Catterã Persõ the daugh. of John Person was bapt. the 8 of Deceber.
2. Anne Wilsõ the daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 20 day of Octob.
3. Thomas Wilson the sone of Richard was bapt. the 8 of Octob.
4. Anne Richardson the daugh. of Xpopher was bapt. the last day of Nouember.

1573.

1. Susanna Bartingdale the daugh of George was bap. the 4 day of May.
2. Robt Meltõ the sone of Robt was bapt. the 17 day of October.
3. George Todd the sone of Abrahã was bapt. the 18 day of October.
4. Nicholas Shilito the sone of Willi. was bapt. the 25 day of October.
5. Edwarde Rowlay the sone of Robt was bapt. the 25 day of October.
6. Edmond Harwood the sone of Henry was bapt. the 7 day of ffebruary.

1574.

1. Hew Dixson the sone of John was bapt. the 10 day of October.
2. Willi. Bartingdale the sone of Robt was bapt. the 23 day of January.
3. Richerd Spronston the sone of Peter was bapt. the 12 day of March.

1575.

1. Susanna Tayler the daugh. of Edmond was bapt. the 8 day of Maye.
2. Esabel Gale the daugh. of Richerde was bapt. the 29 day of July.
3. Nathaniell Wilsõ the sone of Richerde was bapt. the 7 day of August.
4. Jenet Johnsõ the daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 16 day of October.
5. George Kay the sone of George was bapt. the 28 day of Nouember.
6. George Wilsõ the sone of Robt was bapti. the 4 day of December.
7. John Rowley sone of Robt was bap. the xi day of March.
8. Jenet Warde daugh. of Thomas was bapt. the 18 day of March.
9. Xpopher Bartingdale sone of George was bapt. the 18 day of March.

1576.

1. Thomas Shilito sone of Willi. was bapt. the 22 day of July.
2. Alis Thomlingson daugh. of John was bapt. the 12 day of August.
3. Willi. Dawto sone of Willi. was bapt. the 16 day of Septem.

Page 6. 1st Column.

Maried 1588.

4. Xpopher Croffe & Anne Hardye were mary. the 18 day of January.

1590.

1. Marmaduke Heaslewood & Katterine Kyrbye were mary. the 16 day of Janua.
2. Willi. Nicholsõ & Wenefrey Croffe were mary. the 15 day of Nouember.

1591.

1. Robt Croffe & Eme Hornesey were mar. the first day of August.
2. Thomas Halliday & Anne Herison were mary. the 22 day of August.

1592.

1. James Kyrbye & Margret Kyrbye were mary. the 6 day of ffebruary.
2. Willi. Croffe & Anne Croffe were mary. the 5 day of Nouemb.
3. Andrew Richerdsõ & Catterine Person were mary. the 12 day of Nouemb.

1593.

1. Robt Person & Margret Hutchingson were mary. the 15 day of May.
2. Edwarde ffewes & Margret Rowlay were mary. the 17 day of June.
3. Thomas Hardye & Anne Rowlay were mary. the 22 day of Nouemb^r.
4. Robt Dugilbye & Marye Raper were mary. the 9 day of December.

1596.

1. Thomas Wiltõ & Alis Dickeson were mary. the 31 day of Octob.
2. Edwarde Benson & Isabel Mose were mary. the 23 day of January.
3. Robt Haton & Anne Raper were mary. the 26 day of January.

1597.

1. Abraham Shilito & Uxor Steuenson were mary the 18 day of Octob.
2. George Kyrbye & Eme Rispinge were maryd. the 30 day of Octob.

George Buttewe
Willm. Shilleto
Thomas Thornton
Thomas Bradley

Testib his Augusti 20°, 1598°.

1598.

1. Xpopher Rume & Emme Pearson were marry. the 20 day of Octob.
2. John Harwood & Anne Huton were marryed ye xi day of februarye.

1599.

3. Willi. Booth & Isabell Batson were maryed 22 July.
4. Robert Tayler & Ellen Kirkbye were maried 30 July.

2nd Column.

Buryed. 1575.

3. Anthonye Watson was bury ye 24 of August.
4. Isabel Gale the daugh. of Richerd was bury. the 2 day of Octob.
5. Alis Harwood the wife of Peter was bury. the 12 day of Nouemb^r.
6. Elizabeth Person the daugh of George was bury. the 24 of Decemb.
7. Robt Bartingdale bury. ye 3 of Janua.
8. Elizabeth Kyrbye the wife of Joh was bury. the 3 day of ffebruary.
9. James Hallyday bury. ye 23 of ffebru.

1576.

1. Willi Rowley bury. the 6 day of July.
2. Hewe Kyrbye was bury ye 18 of July.
3. George Wilson was bury ye 23 of July.
4. Johẽ Rowley the daugh. of Robt was bury. the first day of August.
5. Xpopher Bartingdale the sone of George was bury. the 8 day of August.

1577.

1. Anne Todd the daugh. of Abraham was bury. the 14 day of June.
2. Xpopher Tayler the sone of Edmonde was bury. the 8 day of July.
3. Thomas Warde was bury ye 18 of Octob.

1578.

1. Jenet Kyrbye the wife of John was bury. the 8 day of January.
2. Peter Spronston was bury. ye 2 of ffebru.
3. Willi. Tayler bury the ii of Nouemb.
4. Uxer Wilson bury. the 8 of Decemb.
5. Uxor Warde was bury. the 30 of Decem.

1579.

1. Anne Buttery the wife of Hewe was bury. the ii day of January 1578.
2. Roger Barwgh bury the 29 of January 1578.
3. Margret Kyrbye the wife of John was bury. the 12 day of June.

4. Jane Rowley the daugh. of Robt was bury. 14 of October.
5. Elizabeth Johnson the daugh. of Robt was bury. the 18 day of October.
6. Alis Johnsõ the daugh. of Robt was bury. the 18 day of October.
7. Elizabeth Sanderson bury. ye 28 day of Nouemb.
8. Jenet Hall the daugh of Richerd was bury. the 6 day of December.

1580.

1. George Warde the sone of Thomas was bury the 16 day of June.
2. Kyrstian Gale the daugh. of Richerde was bury. the 26 day of June.
3. Thomas Bartingdale bury. ye 25 of July.
4. Jenet Steuensõ the wife of Barthe. was bury the 22 day of July.
5. Christian Manuell daugh. of John was bury. the first day of Septemb.

Page 7. 1st Column.

Baptised 1576.

4. Willi. Spranston sone of Robt was bapt. the 23 day of Septemb.
5. Susanna Hunter was bapti. the first day of Nouemb^{r}.

1577.

1. Anne Todd daugh. to Abraham was bapt. the 17 day of March.

1578.

1. Alis Spranston daugh. of Peter was bapt. the 21 day of Aprill.
2. Jane Rowley daugh. of Robt. was bapt. the 12 day of May.
3. Xpopher Tayler the sone of Edmond was bapt. the 19 of May.
4. Thomas Bartingdale sone of Georg. was bapt. the ii day of August.
5. Philip Kay sone of George was bapti. the 22 of Septemb^{r}.
6. Catteran Johnson daugh. of Robt. was bapt. the 16 day of Nouemb^{r}.
7. Jane Robson daugh. of John was bapt. the 16 day of Nouemb^{r}.
8. George Warde sone of Thomas was bapt. the 23 day of ffebru.
9. Jane Gale daugh. of Richerd was bapt. the 9 day of ffebruary.

1579.

1. John Thomlingson sone of John was bapt. the 13 day of Aprill.
2. Susan Wilson daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 28 day of July.
3. Nicholas Spronston sone of Robt was bapt. the 6 day of July.
4. John Kyrbye sone of Thomas was bapt. the ii day of Januar.
5. Nicholas Hall sone of Roger was bapt. the 29 day of March.
6. Kyrsley Tayler daugh of ffrancis was bapt. the 16 of August.
7. Elizabeth Johnson daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 15 day of Nouemb^{r}.

8. Alis Johnson daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 15 day of Nouember.
9. Kyrsley Wilson daugh. of Richerde was bapt. the first day of Janua.
10. Willi. Newloue sone of George was bapt. the 21 day of January.

1580.

1. Kyrsley Thomlinsõ daugh. of John was bapt. the 16 day of Aprill.
2. Kirstabell Manuell daugh. of John was bapt. the 5 day of June.
3. Kyrsley Gale daugh. of Richerd was bapti. the 12 day of June.
4. Alis Rowlay daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 24 day of August.
5. Samuell Kay sone of George was bapt. the 18 day of September.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1580.

6. Dinis Harwood daugh. of Henry was bapt. the 16 day of October.
7. Isabell Harwood daugh. of Peter was bapt. the 16 day of Octob^{r}.
8. Anthonye Johnson sone of Richerd was bapt. the 29 day of January.
9. George Shilito sone of Willi. was bapt. the 12 day of March.

1581.

1. Susan Kyrbye daugh. of Thomas was bapt. the 9 day of Aprill.
2. Robt Bartingdale sone of George was bapt. 21 day of May.
3. Robt Dunne sone of Thomas was bap. the 9 day of July.
4. Isabell Jackson daugh. of Robt. was bapt. the 20 day of August.
5. George Thomlingson sone of John was bapt. the 24 day of Septem.
6. Margret Manuell daugh of John was bapt. the 5 day of Nouember.
7. John Kyrbye sone of George was bapt. the 17 day of December.

1582.

1. Alis Newloue daugh. of George was bapt. the last day of December, 1581.
2. Nathaniel Johnson sone of Richerd was bapt. the first day of Aprill.
3. Nathaniel Jackson sone of John was bapt. the 8 day of Aprill.
4. Margret Hawll daugh. of Roger was bapt. the 22 day of Aprill.
5. Mathew Rispinge sone of Robt was bapt. the 23 day of Septemb.
6. Alis Kyrbye daugh of Willi. was bapt. the 7 day of Octob^{r}.
7. Isabell Gray daugh. of Thomas was bapt. the 7 day of Octob.
8. Roger Person son of George was bapt. the 14 day of Octob.
9. Thomising Kaye daugh. of George was bapt. the 18 day of Nouember.
10. Isabell Kyrbye daugh. of George was bapt. the 16 of December.

1583.

1. George Newloue sone of George was bapt. the 3 day of ffebruary, 1582.
2. Isabell Shilito daugh. of Edwarde was bapt. the ii day of ffebruary, 1582.
3. Roger Kyrbye sone of Thomas was bapt. the 18 day of ffebruary 1582.
4. John Steuenson sone of Xpopher was bapt. the 24 day of March 1582.
5. Richerde Thomlingson sone of John was bapt. the 24 day of March. 1581 (*sic*).
6. George Hunter sone of Willi. was bapt. the 9 day of June.

Page 8. *1st Column.*

1599. Maryed.

5. Thomas Hardy and Caterine Dynmer were maried the 24 January.

1600°

1. Wm Bartingdale and Annas Nicholson were maried the 5° of october 1600°.
2. Mychaell Croff and Alice Rowley were maried 26° Octobris.
3. Thomas Bartingdale and Alice Gale were maried the 2° Novembris.
4. George Kay and Margerye Eherington were maried 5° January.

NOTE.—A copie of all frõ the yeare 1598° to this pnte place was put into the Register att Yorke 2° Martij 1601°.

1. Robert Pearson and Barbaray Baniser were maried 23 Januarye 1603.
2. Wm Kyd and Annas shillito (?) were maried 17 february 1604.

Christopher^us^ Roome et Margeret Gradon coniuncti fuerint Decimo tertio die mensis May.

(The above entry was rewritten and then smudged out.)

ffranciscus Clerke et Agneta Bunington coniuncti sunt in matrimonio primo die mensis July.

Georgius Hinsley et Margreta Newloue nupti erant tricessimo primo die mensis July anno ut supscripta.

1605.

Thomas Wilson et Barbara Walker nupti fuerent tertio die mensis ffebruarij.

Thomas Bouth & Margit . . . ang were maried ye xxiii of June.

John Tood Clerke & Bridgit Slingesbe were married ye 29 october.

2nd Column.

Buryed 1580. 1580.

6. Christian Thomlingson daugh. of John was bury. the 10 day of Nouemb.
7. Alis Thomlingsõ daugh. of John was bury the 12 day of Nouember.
8. Anthonye Johnson sone of Richerde was bury. the 23 day of ffebru.
9. George Shilito sone of Willi. was bury. the 12 day of March.

1581.

1. Willi Newloue sone of George was bury. ii day of Aprill.
2. Jane Michell was bury. ye 2 of Octob^r^.
3. Uxor Barugh bury. ye 30 of Nouemb.
4. Anne Ruxebye bury ye 1 of Decemb.
5. John Kyrbye sone of George was bury. the 29 day of December.

1582.

1. Alis Newloue daugh. of George was bury. the 7 day of January.
2. Abraham Todd bury. ye 20 June.
3. George Thomlingson son of John was bury. the 21 day of Decemb^r^.

1583.

1. Alis Kyrbye daugh. of Willi. was bury. the first day of ffebruary.
2. Roger Kyrbye sone of Thomas was bury. the 6 day of March.

1584.

1. Steuen Herrison sone of Richerd was bury. the 27 day of Januar.
2. Isabell Nicholson wife of Thomas was bury. the 26 of Aprill.
3. Peter Bartingdale bury. ye 14 of Sep.
4. Uxor Todd was bury. ye 18 of Septem.

1585.

1. James Sanderson bury. ye 22 of June.
2. John Kyrbye, sone of Thomas was bury. the 23 day of June.
3. Thoas Hastings bury. the 24 of June.
4. Christiane Steuenson daugh. of Xpopher was bury. the 29 day of June.
5. Uxor Crosse bury. ye 12 day of July.
6. Willi Herrison bury. ye 25 of January.
7. Roger Boose bury. ye first day of March.
8. Xpopher Meltõ, bury. ye 20 of March.

1586.

1. Willa Geare was bury. ye 25 of June.
2. John Jacksõ was bury. ye ii of August.

3. Uxor Dicksõ bury ye 7 of March.
4. Xpopher Thomlinsõ bury. ye 19 of March.
5. Alison Smith was bury ye first of Aprill.

1587.

1. Robt Jacksõ was bury. ye 9 day of Aprill.
2. Xpopher Harwood bury. ye ii of August.
3. George Rispinge sone of Robt was bury. the 9 day of January.
4. Richerd Hawll Bury ye 13 of March.

1588.

1. Uxor Stocktõ was bury ye 12 day of May.
2. Rayph Crosse was bury ye 17 day of Julye.
3. Eme Buttery, wife of George was bury the 7 day of August.

Page 9. 1st Column.

Baptised 1583.

6. Robt Rowley, sone of Robt was bapt. the ii day of August.
7. Steuen Herryson, sone of Richerde was bapti. the 13 day of October.

1584.

1. Hew Kyrbye, sone of Willi was bap. the 21 day of January, 1583.
2. Edmond Shilito sone of Willi was bapti. the 9 day of ffebruary, 1583.
3. Alis Wilton daugh of Thomas was bapt. the 22 day of ffebruary 1583.
4. Robt Kyrbye, sone of Thomas was bapt. the 10 day of May.
5. James Jackson, sone of Robt was bapt. the 31 day of August.
6. Isable Jackson, daugh of John was bapt. the ii day of October.
7. Eme Mannell, daugh of John was bapt. the 20 day of October.

1585.

1. Christian Steuenson daugh of Xpopher was bapt the 17 day of Janua 1584.
2. Edmond Rispinge sone of Robt was bapt. the 23 day of January, 1584.
3. George Johnson sone of Richerd was bapti. the 30 day of January 1584.
4. Christian Herrison daugh. of Richerd was bapt. the 8 day of ffebruary, 1584.
5. Eme Hunter, daugh. of George was bapt. the 22 day of ffebruary. 1584.
6. Xpopher Thomlinson sone of John was bapt. the 7 day of March. 1584.
7. Robt. Thruske, sone of Thomas was bapt. the 20 day of June.
8. John Dursey, sone of Willi was bapt. the 5 day of Septemb.
9. Henry Kay sone of George was bapt. the 15 day of September.
10. Willi Kyrbye, sone of Thomas was bapt. the 5 day of Decemb.

ii. John Newloue sone of George was bapt. the 23 of January.
12. Ellis Kyrbye, was bapt. the 2 of ffebru.
13. Sara Kyrbye, bapt. the 2 day of ffebru.

1586.

1. John Deane was bapt. the 13 of June.
2. Wyne (?) Steuensõ bapt. the 20 of June.
3. George Wilton sone of. Thomas was bapt. the 18 day of September.
4. Willi Wilkison sone of Robt was bapt. the 7 day of Nouember.
5. Thomas Jackson son of John was bapt. the 5 day of December.
6. Edmonde Thomlingson bapt. y° 12 of March.

1587.

1. Eme Kydson daugh of Richerd wae bap. the 14 day of May.
2. Willi Kyrbye, sone of George, was bapt. the 20 day of May.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1587.

3. Edmonde Kyrbye sone of Roger was bapt. the 6 day of August.
4. Elizabeth Halliday daugh of James was bapt. the 17 day of September.
5. George Rispinge the sone Robt was bapt. the 26 day December.
6. Anne Dickeson daugh of Xpopher was bap. the 14 day of January.
7. Catterine Kyrbye daugh of Thomas was bapt. the 17 day of March.

1588.

1. Catterine Hunter daugh of George was bapt. the 30 day of March.
2. Eme Gallan daugh. of Steuen was bapt. the 7 day of Aprill.
3. Barnabas Key, sone of George was bapt. 16 day of June.
4. John Kyrbye, sone of Roger was bapt. the 27 day of October.
5. George Steuenson sone of Xpopher was bapti. the 3 day of Nouember.
6. George Wilkinson son of Robt was bapti. the 17 day of Nouember.
7. Ellen Kydson daugh of Richerd was bapt. the 24 day of Nouember.
8. Alis Holliday daugh. of James was bapt. the 15 day of Nouember.
9. ffrancis Rispinge sone of Robt was bapt. the 19 day of January.
10. Anne Newloue daugh of George was bapt. the 9 day of ffebruary.
ii. John Kyrbye the sone of George was bapt the 16 day of ffebruary.

1589.

1. John ffarbancke sone of Roger was bapt. the 10 day of August.
2. Xpopher Melton sone of Thomas was bapt. the 30 day of August.
3. Willi Morisse, sone of Xpopher was bapt. the 8 day of ffebruary.
4. Ellis Thomlingson daugh of John was bapt. the 14 day of March.

1590.

1. Willi Bosse sone of Michaell was bapt. the 17 day of May.
2. Anne Mannell daugh of John was bapt. the 2 day of August.
3. Elizabeth Nicholson daugh of Willi was bapt. the 2 day of August.
4. Catterin Kyrbye daugh of Edmonde was bapt. the 23 day of August.
5. Anne Thomlingson daugh. of John was bapt. the 23 day of August.
6. Ellen ffoffe daugh. of Thomas was bapt. the 6 day of August.
7. Eme Kyrbye Daugh. of Robt was bapt. the 20 day of September.
8. Robt Wilkinson sone of Robt was bapt. the 8 day of Nouember.

Page 10. *1st Column.*

Maryed.

[*Blank*] and Isbell Cattell were maried ye xv day of June, 1606.
Thomas Pearson & An Crose were maried ye vi day of Julye 1606.
John Browen & Rose Hudson were maried ye viii of Julye.
Willm turner & Susan Kyrkbe were maried ye 27 of Julye.

1607.

Thomas Hardye & Margret saunder was married ye 28 of October.
Martin sutton & Em Kidson was maried ye first of Nouember.

1608.

Edward Rowley & margerye [*blank*] were maried ye 29 of January.

1609.

Edmund Kyrkbe and Isabell harper were maried 18th of June.
Hew pearson & An Gryme was married ye 18 of febru.
. . . . . & Eliz Crosse was maried ye . . . of June.
John Andrews & Alis barker was maried ye second of December.

1611.

Thomas Naynde (?) & Ellin hanet (?) was maried ye 30 of June.
John newloue & Margret Cayde was maried ye 3 of Noueber.
John nycolson & Em kyrkbe was maried ye 21 of Janary.

1613.

Richard Hodysson & Elizabeth Crosse was maried ye 3 of August.
Peter nycolson & Em Shillieto was married ye xii of October.
Thomas armestrong & Em Mannell was married ye 28 of Noueber.
Willm Robson & Issabell Jacson was married ye i3 of februarye.
Christofer Rume & Margrett Manell was married ye 6 of March.

2nd Column.

Buryed, 1588.

4. Robt Melton was bury. ye 16 day of Octob^r^.
5. George Stevensõ sone of Xpopher was bury. the 19 day of Nouember.

6. John Newloue sone of George was bury. the 22 day of January.
7. Catherine Galle of Steuen was bury. the 29 day of January.
8. Xpopher Dickson bury. ye 15 of March.

1589.

1. Joh Kyrbye was bury. ye 14 day of Aprill.
2. Richerd Herryson bury. ye 9 day of June.
3. Anne Crosse the wife of Xpopher was bury. the 28 day of July.
4. George Person bury ye last of Septe.
5. Maude Crosse the wife of Willi was bury the 22 day of January.
6. Andrew Horne bury. ye 15 of ffebrua.
*7. Thomas Botterill bury. y^e

1590.

1. Thomas Botterill was bury. ye ii of Aprill.
2. Uxor Rispinge was bury. ye 6 of June.
3. Uxor ffosse was bury. ye 19 day of June.
4. Willi Boss the sone of Michaell was bury. ye 3 day of July.
5. Catterine Kyrbye daugh of Edmonde was bury. ye 4 day of August.
6. John Smyth bury. the 28 of January.

1591.

1. Margret Bartingedale wife of George was bury. 22 day of Aprill.
2. John Kyrbye sone of George was bury the second day of May.
3. Thomas Stainton bury. ye 28 day of May.
4. Uxor Halliday was bury. ye 17 day of May.
5. Anne Hunter daugh. of George was bury the ii of September.
6. Xpopher Morish was bury ye 24 of Septem.
7. Uxor Hodgson mother of George Kay clarke was bury ye 3 day of Decemb.
8. Janet Crosse was bury. the 10 day of ffebru.
9. George Bartingedale was bury. the 7 day of March.

1592.

1. Xpopher Kydson sone of Richerd was bury. the 14 day of May.
2. John Walker was bury. ye 9 day of June.
3. Anne ffosse the wife of Thomas was bury. the 18 day of June.
4. Edmond Wilson was bury. ye 18 day of June.
5. George Wilkingson sone of Robt was bury the 26 day of Decemb.
6. Willi Kyrbye the sone of James was bury. the 8 day of January.
7. Uxor Metcalfe was bury. the 20 of Janua.
8. Elizabeth Crosse daugh of Robt was bury the 10 day of ffebruary.
9. Susan Bartingdale bury. ye 15 of ffebrua.

Page 11. *1st Column.*

Baptised 1590.

9. Xpopher White sone of John was bapt. the 15 day of Nouember.
10. Anne Steuenson, daugh. of Xpopher was bapti. the 20 day of December.

* This entry crossed out.

1591.

1. George Kyrbye sone of Roger was bapt. the 4 day of Aprill.
2. George Hollyday sone of James was bapt. the ii day of Aprill.
3. Xpopher Kydson was bapt. ye ii of July.
4. Xpopher Kyrbye sone of Edmond was bapt. the 22 day of August.
5. George willorde sone of Thomas was bapt. the 22 day of Septem.

1592.

1. Thomas Rispinge sone of Robt was bapt. the 9 day of Aprill.
2. Elis Hallyday daugh. of (Robt)* Thomas was bapt. the 7 day of May.
3. Elizabeth Crosse, daught. of Robt was bapt. the 16 day of May.
4. George Crosse sone of Xpopher was bapt. the 22 day of October.
5. Elizabeth Newloue daugh of George was bapt. the 24 day of Decemb.
6. Willi Kyrbye sone of James was bapt. the first day of January.
7. Edmond White sone of John White was bapt. the 7 day of January.
8. George Kyrbye sone of Robt was bapt the 18 day of March.

1593.

1. Xpopher Graye sone of Thomas was bury (*sic*) the first day of Aprill.
2. Henry Wilton sone of Thomas was bapt. the same daye.
3. Robt Thomlingsõ sone of John was bapt. the same day.
4. Anne Kyrbye, daughter of George was bap. the 22 day of Aprill.
5. Willi Kyrbye sone of Roger was bapt the 24 day of June.
6. Edmond ffosse sone of Thomas was bap. the i5 day of July.
7. Edmonde Nicholson sone of Willia. was bapt. i9 day of August.
8. Joane Crosse daugh of Willia was bapt. the 23 day of September.
9. Margret Rispinge daugh of Robt was bapt. the 24 day of Septemb.
10. Samuel Wilkingsone sone of Robt was bapt. the 24 day of October.
ii. Ellis Mannell daugh. of John was bapt the 16 day of Decemb.
12. Philip Kyrbye, sone of James was bapt. the 25 day of Decemb.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1593.

13. George Crosse sone of Robt was bapt. the i3 day of January.
14. George Steuenson sone of Xpopher was bapt. 27 of January.
15. Elizabeth Person Daugh. of Robt was bapt. the i7 day of ffebruary.

1594.

1. Jane Gray daugh of Thomas was bapt. the 14 day of Aprill.
2. Isabel Hallyday daugh. of James was bapt. the second day of June.

* This word crossed out.

3. Eme Shilito daugh of (James)* William was bapt. the second day of June.
4. Catterine Hornesay daugh. of John was bap. the ii of August.
5. Robt. Rispinge sone of Robt was bapt. the 20 day of Octber.
6. Anne ffosse daugh. of Thomas was bapt. the 10 day of Nouember.
7. Hew Kyrbye sone of Edmond was bapt. the 15 day of december.
8. Anne Dugglebye daugh of Robt was bapt. the 29 day of december.
9. Robt Willord sone of John was bapt. the 22 day of January.
10. Edmond Harwood was sone of John was bapt the 9 day of March.

1595.†

1. George White sone of John was bapt. the 13 day of Aprill.
2. Willi. Kyrbye sone of John was baptised the 20 day of Aprill.
3. John Gray, sone of Thomas was bapt. the 13 day of July.
4. Xpopher (pher)* Steuensone sone of Xpopher Steuensone was bapt the 27 day of July.
5. Mylbra (Mylburye)* Crosse daugh. of Xpopher was bapt the 21 day of September.
6. Margret Kyrbye daught of Roger was bapt. the 7 day of December.
7. Isabell Kyrbye daugh of Robt was bapt. the 4 day of January.

1595.†

1. Mary Crosse daugh of Robt was bapt the second day of (ffebruary)† July (?)
2. Edmond Hornesey sone of John was bapt. the 8 day of ffebruary.
3. Alis Wilkingsone daugh of Robt was bapt. the 15 day of ffebruary.

6 (*sic*). George Person, sone of Robt was bapt. the 7 day of March.

1596.†

1. Isabel White daugh. of John was bapt. the 6 day of June.

Page 12. *1st Column.*

Marryed. 1614.

James Jacson & Katherain Banister was married ye xi of May.
Willm Turner & Alis Halleday was married the 28 of Nouember.

1615.

Wm Hudson & Katherain Kyrkbe was married ye 25 of May, 1615.
John sharpe & Jayne sproston was married ye 29 of October 1615.

1616.

W^m hunter & Margret gawta was married ye 13 of May.
Bartlemew Banister & Marie crosse was married ye 2 of June.

* This word crossed out.

† There is some confusion in the years on page 11, 2nd column, and page 13, 1st column.

1617.

Siman Nicolson & Uselay fosse was married ye 10 of June.
John acatton & Margreat Jacson was married ye 10 of June.
John wilson & (Kattereane)* Issabell Kirkbe was married the 30 of June.

1617.

George halleday & margret kyrkbe was married ye xviii of Deceber.

1618.

Thomas Rispin & Jayne Bradelay was married ye ye 7 of June, 1618.
Hew Kyrkbe & Em harper was married the xv of Nouember.

[*Rest of Column blank.*]

2nd Column.

Buryed 1592.

10. Willi Metcalfe was bury. ye 25 off ffebru.

1593.

1. Xpopher Gray, sone of Thomas was bury the first day of Aprill.
2. George Hunter bury. ye 12 day of Aprill.
3. Anne Deane wife of (Thomas)* John was bury. the i9 day of Aprill.
4. John Kyrbye bury. ye 4 day of May.
5. Alis ffeues daugh of Edmond was bury the i3 day of May.
6. Elisabeth Dursay wife of Willia. was bury. the i8 day of June.
7. Robt Thomlingson sone of John was bury. the i4 day of July.
8. Edmond ffosse sone of Thomas was bury. the 22 day of July.
9. Margret Rispine daugh. of Robt was bury the 10 day of October.

1594.

1. Philip Kay sone of George was bury. the 28 day of Aprill.
2. George Steuensone sone of Xpopher was bury. the 9 day of June.
3. Philip Kyrbye sone of George was bury. the 3i day of May.
4. Jane Gray daugh of Thomas was bury. the 25 day of May.

1595.

1. Willi. Gayle Bury ye 10 day of June.
2. George White sone of John was bury. the i5 day of July.
3. Willia Shilito bury ye 4 of Septem.
4. Uxor Gale bury ye 3 day of October.

1596.

1. Richerd Kydsone Bury. ye 26 day of June.
2. Alis Wilton wife of Thomas was bury. the 30 day of June.
3. Uxor Hawell was bury. ye 3 day of July.
4. Edmond Kyrbye bury ye 14 day of July.

* This word crossed out.

5. Jane Kyrbye the wife of George was bury. the 14 day of Septemb.
6. Susan Baccas bury ye 23 of October.
7. Edmund Dursay, sone of Thomas was bury the i8 day of Nouember.
8. Thomas Dursay bury ye 24 of Nouemb.
9. Xpopher Steuenson bury ye 13 of Janua.

1597.

1. Eme ffosse daugh of Thomas was bury. the i2 day of July.
2. Allison younge bury ye 3 of August.
3. Dionise Steuenson daugh of Xpopher was bury the 8 of August.
4. Betteris Newloue wife of George was bury. ye 23 day of September.

Page 13. *1st Column.*

Baptised 1596.*

2. John Hardy sone of Thomas was baptis 22 day of August.
3. Anne ffosse daugh. of Thomas was baptis the 12 day of June. 1597.
4. George Kyrby sone of James was baptis the 5 day of September.

† Allis whyt daughter of Thomas whit was bapti ye 28 of Octo.

5. Edmond Kyrbye sone of Edmond was baptis the 26 day of December.

1598.*

1. Dionyse Steuenson daugh of Xpopher was bapti the i7 day of Aprill.
2. Abraham Hallyday sone of Thomas was bapt the 4 day of Septem.
3. Samuell Hallyday sone of James was bapt the 25 day of Septem.
4. Thomas Benson sone of Edmond (Edward) was bapt the 30 day of Nouember.
5. John Crosse sone of Peter was bap the first of January.
6. Em Baratherton daugh. of John was bapt the i5 day of January.
7. Robt Kyrbye sone of Roger was bapt the 24 day of ffebruary.
8. Isabell Pearson daugh of Willia was bapt the 12 day of March.

1598.*

1. Hewe Pearson sone of Robt was bapti. the 7 day of May.
2. Jane Hornesey daugh of John was bapt the i4 day of May.
3. John ffosse sone of Thomas was bapt. the 30 day of July.
4. George Buttewe, Willm Shilleto, Thomas Thornton, Thomas Bradley — Testib. his Aug 20° 1798

Matheu Vispin Edmond Kikly.

* *Vide* note †, page 22. † This entry is interlined.

1598.* 1598.*

5. Robt Crosse sonne of Robt was bapt. 30 day of Nouember.
6. Dinis Kyrby Daughter of Robt was bapt. y° 3 day of Decemb.
7. John Crosse sonne of cristofer was bapti. the ii Day of februarye.
8. George Kyrkbe sonne of John was bapti 5 day of march.
9. Willia. wride sonne of Robt was bapti. the ii day of march.
10. Thomas Jacson son of William baptis the 8 (*or* 18) day of march.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1599.*

1. Robert fawcett sone of Robert was baptised the 22° of Aprill 1599°.
2. Peter pearson son of willm was baptised the 13° may 1599°.
3. John Hebden son of Richard was baptised 13° may 1599°.
4. Anne Benson daughter of Edward was baptised the 20° may.
5. Ellin Gray daughter of Thomas was baptised 31° may.
6. Arthure Sympson son of willm was baptised the 15° July.
7. Jane Booth daughter of willm was baptised the 5° August.
8. Anne Rewine daughter of Xpopher was baptised the 2° Septembris.
9. Jane Harwood daughter of John was baptised 11° Novembris.
10. Anne Hardy daughter of Thomas was baptised the 13° Novembris.
11. Anne newton daughter of John was baptised the 27 January.

— Michaell Catton son of willm was baptised the 18° ffebruary.

1600°.

1. Anne Kirkeby daughter of James was baptised the 30° Martij 1600°.
2. Xpian pearson daughter of Robert was baptised the 20° July 1600°.
3. John Braserton sonne of John was baptised the 14° of Auguste.
4. Thomas Kirkebye sonne of Roger was baptised the 15° of October.
5. Isabell Hardy daughter of Thomas was baptised the 26° of October.
6. Wm Pearson sonn of Willm was baptised the first of Januarye.
7. Bridgett Benson daughter of Edwarde was baptised the 11° of January.
8. Isabell Purdon daughter of Nicholas was baptised the 18° January.
9. Elizabeth Fawcett daughter of Robert was baptised 8° ffebruary.
10. Abraham Cante sonn of Anthonie was baptised the 15° february.
11. Robert Bartingdale sonn of Wm was baptised the first of Marche.
12. Thomas Hutchinson sonn of Willm was baptised the 22° Martij. An entry beginning with "Elizabeth" has been erased.

Page 14. *1st Column.*

Marryed 1620.

Peter Oliuer and Elsabeth Marshall was married the viij^th^ day of June 1620.

* *Vide* note †, page 22.

John Wharram & Milbra Cross was married the xixth of June 1620.
Willim Newloue and Ann Kirkbye was married the xiiijth day of August Anno Domini 1620.

1622.

Robert Dun & Ann Kirby were maried the 3 of Noueber An° Pdicto.
Will Barkingdale & Margarete Harisõ were married the 20 of Noueb An° Pdicto.
James Flawood & Jane Hudsõ were married on Aduent Sunday An° Pdicto.

1623. None.

1624.

Henry Styring & Ann Kirby were married the 21 of Noueber An° Pdicto.
John Crosse & Ann Taylour was married the sixth of December, Anno Pdicto.

1625.

Robertus Crosse & Maria Steavenson inibant matrimonm 29 May, Ann. Pdict.
Johannes Graye & M Crosse connubio iungantr 3 July, Ann. Pdicto.

1626.

Christopher Robson & Margareta Yates inibant coniugm̃ Novembr. (*No date.*)

[*Rest of Column blank.*]

2nd Column.

Buryed 1597.

5. Thomas Bartingdayle was buryed the io day of January.
6. Willia Barugh was buryed the io day of January.
7. George Kay clarke was buryed the i7 day of ffebruary.

George Buttewe.
Willm Shilleto.
Thomas Thornton.
Thomas Bradley.
} Testib his. Aug 20° 1598°.

1598.

1. Annes Jackson daugh of widowe Jacksõ was bury. the 8 day of Nouember.
2. Johnne Harwod the daughter John Harwod was buried the 16 day of december.
3. Barberay Harwod wife of John Harwod. was buried the 20 day of Deceber.
4. Alis Lacas dought of widowe Lacas was buried the 24 day of Decber.
5. Annas Harwod dough of Peter was buried the 29 day of Decber.
6. Rychard Penrose was buried the 21 day of march.

1599.

1. Water fawcet sonne of Robt was buried the 20 day of March 1599.
2. John endyke was buried the 22° day of Aprill.
3. Robert Kirkeby was buried May 5°.
4. Anne ffarebancke (wief of Roger)* buried the 14° July.
5. John melton buried the 29° octobris.
6. Annas Hardy wief of Thomas was buried the 13° novembris.
7. Anne Newton daughter to John was buried the first of february.

1600.

1. Anne Hardy daughter of Thomas was buried 25° Aprilis 1600°.
2. Thomas Halliday was buried the 28° of december.
3. John Hardy sonn of Thomas was buried the 4° of ffebruary.

1601°.

1. Willm Crosse was buried 5° may 1601°.
2. John ffarebanck son of Roger was buried 21° July.
3. Robt Bartindale son of willm was buried 29° July 1601°.
4. Elizabeth Cant daughter of Anthonye was buried 29° July.

Page 15. *1st Column.*

Baptised.

1602° Infantes baptizantes.

1. Elizabeth Cante daughter of Antony was baptised 14° Aprilis.
2. Richard Halliday son of James was baptised the 21° Junij.
3. Isabell Crosse daughter of Peter was Baptised the 21° Septembris.
4. Anne Skelton daughter of Thomas was Baptised the 29° Novembris.
5. Robt Crosse son of michaell was Baptised the 6° December.
6. Anne Bartindale daughter of Thomas was Baptised 6° Decembris.
7. Steven Rewme son of Xpofer was baptised the 26° decembris.
8. Anne Crosse daughter of willm was Baptised the 1° January.

NOTE.—A copie of all frõ the yeare 1598, to this pnte place was sent into the register att york 2° martij 1601°.

1602.

1. Xpo Andrew son of John was baptised vi (?) Juli.
2. Margit nanill doughter of Rychard was baptised 16 october.
3. An Crosse Doughter of michaell was baptized 17 februarye.
4. John Hardie son of Thomas was baptised 20 march.

1603. 1603.

5. Rychard wryde son of Robert was baptised 6 Aprill.
6. James harwod son of John was baptised 17 Aprill.
7. Annas fewler doughter of Robert was baptised 17 aprill.

* These words interlined.

8. Marke benson son of edwarde was baptised 26 aprill.
— Johnne bartingdale doughter of Wm was baptised ye first of may.
— An Kyrkbe doughter of Roger was baptised 29 may.
Johannes Mannell filius Thomæ baptizatus est Quinto die Augusti.
Margreta Crosse filia Xpi baptizata fuit Decimo quarto die mensis Augusti Anno supscripto.
Edwardus Boothe filius Willmi Boothe baptizatus est 20° die mensis Octobris.
Bridggitt Crosse filia willmi Crosse bapt erat nono die mensis Octobris.
Margret mychaile filia marmaduki mychaile bapt fuit decimo nono die mensis martij.

2nd Column.

Baptised.

Infantes baptiz 1604.

Margreta ffosse filia Thomæ ffosse primo die mensis Aprillis baptis erat.
Thomas Peirson* filius willmi Peirson baptiz erat vicesimo secundo Die mensis April.
Alicea Kirbye filia Jacobi kirbye baptizata est quarto die mensis Junij.
Isabell Boos filia michalis Boos bapt est Visecimo quarto die mensis pdicti.

1604.

Thomas Catton filius Willmi Catton baptizata (*sic*) est vicesimo quarto die Augusti.

1604.

Willmus Newton filius Johannis Newton illigittimus bat est decimo sexto die Septembris.
Johannes Bartindaile filius Thomæ bapt. erat decimo octavo die mensis Nouembris anno ut sup dicto.
Mulberia Crosse filia Willmi Crosse baptizata erat decimo die mensis ffebruary.
Willmus Batman filius illigetimus willmi Batman bapt est Decimo septimo die mensis ffebruary 1604.
Anna Clark filia ffrancisci Clark bapt fuit vicesimo die mensis martij 1604.

1605.

Anna Peirson filia Willyam Peirson bapt est Ultimo die mensis martij Anno domini 1605.
Willm Burdon sone of Nicolas was baptised the 2 of June 1605.
Margit Bosse Doughter of Michaell bosse was baptised the 7 of Julye 1605.
Hew kyrkbe sone of Roger was baptized ye first of september.
Em Harwood doughter of John was baptised ye 22 of december.

* This word interlined.

Thomas hardye sonne of Thomas was baptised ye 23 of march.
George crosse sone of W^{m} was baptised ye fourth of may 1606.

Page 16. 1st Column is headed "Marryed," *but there are no entries, and the following is scrawled the whole length of the page:—*

In tim of prosperriti frens there is plenty but in time of Aduersiti not one amongst.

Page 16. 2nd Column.

Buryed 1601°.

5. Isabell Crosse wief of peter buried 28° Septebris.
6. Abraham Cant son of Anthony buried 9° Novebris.
7. Margrett Skelton wief of Tho. buried 6° decembris.
8. Uxo^{r} melton was Buried 12° decembris.
9. Uxo^{r} walker was buried 15° decembris.
10. Stevẽ Rewme son of Xpofer 28° decebris.
11. Uxo^{r} ffewell was buried 30° decebris.
12. Alice ffewell was buried 31° decebris.
13. Alice Halliday was buried 5° January.
14. Isabell purdon daughter of Nicholas was Buried 12° January.
15. John Braserton son of John buried 21° January.
16. Anne kirkeby daughter of James was buried the 28° January.
17. John pearson was Buried 29° January.
18. Uxor watson was buried 16° february.

Note.—A copie of all frõ the yeare 1598 to this pnte place was sent into the register att York 2° martij 1601°.

19. Margarett pearson wief of Robert pearson was buried the 20 martij 1601°.

— Annas Wilson wief of Ric^{d} buried 17° Martij 1602.

1602°.

1. Uxo^{r} Hunter was buried the 2° Aprilis 1602°.
2. Elizabeth ffoster was buried 26° Aprilis.
3. Mychaell Crosse was buried 13° may 1602°.
   Abraham Shillito was buried 17° Junij 1602°.
   Note.—A copie sent into the regist^{r} at Yorke 20° Junij 1602°.
4. John braphaton was buried 29 August 1602.
5. Ellin crosse doughter of w^{m} was buried the 18 day of september 1602.
6. Isabel barker was buried 3 october.
7. Elizabeth kilwek doughter of george was buried the 8 day of october.
8. george Kyrkbe son of John was buried the 13 of october.
9. Alleson melton was buried 22 october.
10. Margit skelton wife of nicolas was buried the 23 day of october.
11. Thomas Kirkbe son of Roger was buried the 27 of october.
12. Isabel Hardie doughter of Thomas was buried the 28 october.
13. Allison braserton was buried 29 october.

14. Margit nanil doughter of Rychard was buried second of Noueber.
15. W^{m} fursbe was buried 30 nouember 1602.
16. Rychard Leke was buried 10 January 1602.

1603. 1603.

17. Margit fursbe was buried 14 may.
18. Alice Michaile filia marmaduki michaile sepulta erat secundo die mensis augusti 1603.

Page 17. *1st Column.*

Baptised 1606.

Alis hindeslay doughter of george was baptised ye 25 of may.
George Barkingdale sone of Thomas was bapti ye first of June.
Alis Rosse doughter of peter was bapti ye vi of Julye.
An mannill doughter of thomas was bapti. the 10 (13?) of August.
Willm Benson sune of Edwarde was baptisid ye xiiij of Septeber.
Berbary crosse doughter of antonie was bapt ye 5 of october.
Jo. gale sune of Tho. was baptisid ye 26 of october.
Margit Buth doughter of wm was bapti. ye 9 of nouember.
Thomas fosse sune of Thomas was bapti the 22 of nouember.
Robert Rychardson sune of Rychard was bapti ye 15 of februarye.
John Bartingdale sune of wm was baptis the first of march.
Isabell wryde doughter of Robert was bapti ye xviij of march.

1607.

Robert pearson sune of wm was baptisid ye first of may.
Philis Kyrkbe sune of John was bapti. ye v day of July.
James turner sonne of wm was bap the 19 of Julye.
W^{m} newlove sonne of Robert was bapti ye 2 of august.
John Bosse sonne of michaell was bapti. ye xiij of september.
Eliza crosse doughter of Xpo was bapti. the xv of september.
Xpo crosse sonne of w^{m} was bapti. the 5 of october.
Eliza hunter Doughter of Robert was bapti. ye 8 of october.
Robert hornse sonne of John was bapti ye xxij of nouember.
Wm Benson sonne of Edward was bapt. ye 26 of nouember.

2nd Column.

Baptised.

An mitchill doughter of marmaduke was bapti: the first of december.
Rychard gale sonne of Thomas was bapti. the 23 of december.
Isbell clarke doughter of francis was bapti. ye 10 of Januarye.
An crosse doughter of george was bapti. ye 20 of march.

1608.

Antonie crosse & Rychard crosse sonnes of antonie was bapt. ye 7 of aprill.
Xpofer harper sonne of John harper was bapti. ye 17 of July.

Isabell pearson doughter of Hen pearsõ was bapti. ye xi. of september.
Elizabeth hunter doughter of Robert was baptised ye 16 of nouember.
Rychard nixson sonne of thomas was bapti. the xi day of december.
Alis turner doughter of w^m was bapti. the 26 of December.
Eliza pearson doughter of w^m was bapti. ye xxij of Januarye.
Andrew nelsonne, sonne of christopher was bapti. ye xxvi of Janua.
maude Saunderson doughter of Thomas was bapti. ye 29 of January.
Edward crosse sonne of w^m crosse was bapti. the 7 of februarye.

1609.

Isbel wilson doughter of thomas was baptiz ye 26 of march.
An Boosse doughter of michael was bapti ye 16 of Aprill 1609.
An crosse doughter of antonie was bapti ye 23 of Aprill.
george bartingdale sonne of thomas was baptiz. ye 23 of July.
Robert mannell sonne of thomas was baptiz. ye 25 of July.
Margret sutton doughter of martin was baptiz. ye 10 of septeber.
Katherine crosse doughter of michaell was baptiz. the 4 of october.
Isabell gale doughter of thomas was bapti. ye 28 of october.
James catton sonne of w^m was bap ye first of nouember.
Isbell shillitto doughter of Thoms was bapt ye 18 of Jann.

Page 18. *1st Column.*

Marryed.

No entries in this column; left blank.

2nd Column.

Buryed.

Eme Roome uxor xpi Roome sepulta fuit [*blank*] Die mensis novembris.
Infans eius sepulta erat [*blank*] die mensis pdicti.

1604.

Jacobus hornseye sepultus erat undecimo die mensis martij.
Thomas peirson filius Willmi sepultus erat vicesimo die menses Maij. anno ut supscripto.
Issabella Boos filia Mychalis Boos sepulta erat septimo die Julij.
Briggitt Crosse filia gulielmi Crosse sepulta est tertio die maij.
Thomas Huchinson filius Willm̃ Huchinson sepultus est vicesimo quarto die mensis Junij anno ut supscripto.
Infans Petri Crosse sepulta est decimo (nono)* octavo die mensis Septembris.
Issabella Crosse uxor peter crosse sepulta est vicesimo quarto die mensis septembris.
Johannes Bartindaile filius Thome sepultus erat decimo nono die mensis Nouembris 1604.
Willm pearson sone of willm was buried ye 2 of October 1605.

* This word crossed out.

hew kyrkbe sonne of Roger was buried ye xiiij of noueber.
Rychard hanes was buried ye 25 of februarye.
Janes hornse was buried ye 27 of februarye.
Uxor kidson was buried ye 5 day of march.
W^{m} burdon sonne of nicolas was buried ye xxi of march.
Rychard wilson was buried ye xxiij of march.

Page 19. 1*st Column.*

Baptised 1609.

Isbell.*
Alis nellsin doughter of Xpo nellsin was bapti ye 5 of februarye.
W^{m} hunter sonne of Robert was bapti. the xi of februarye.
James bartingdale sonne of Thomas was bapti. ye 18 of february.

1610.

Eliz. benson doughter of Edward was bapti. the 26 of march.
Dynis kyrkbe doughter of Edmd was bapti. ye 16 of aprill.
margerye crosse doughter of w^{m} was bapti. ye 10 of June.
Margerye clarke doughter of francis was bapti ye 12 of august.
Em bartingdale doughter of w^{m} was bapti ye 19 of august.
Margret wryd doughter of Robert was bapt the 7 of october.
Em newloue doughter of John was bapti. ye 7 of october.
John harwood sonne of John was bapti. ye xxv of noueber.
Robert Burdon sonne of nicolas was bapti. ye ix of december.
Robert gale, sonne of Thomas was bapti. ye 12 of Januarye.
Thomas pearson sonne of w^{m} was bapti. ye 20 of Januarye.
John pearson sonne of hew pearsõ was bapti. ye 17 of februarye.
Rychard Rychardsõ sonne of rychard was bapti. ye 24 of march.

1611.

Tristrñ nellson sonne of xpo was bapti. ye 28 of march.
John crosse sonne of michaell was bapt the xiiij of may.
George hardie sonne of peter was bapti. ye 2 of June.
W^{m} crosse sonne of xpo was bapti. ye first of september.

2*nd Column.*

Baptised.

James sutton sonne of martin was bapti. ye xxix of september.
Wm Crosse sonne of Antonie was bapti. ye first of december.
Isabell hunter doughter of robert was bapti. 21 of Januarye.
Xpo gale sonne of Thomas was bapti. the 26 of Jannarye.
Wm kyrkbe sonne of Edmund was bapti. ye 14 of februarye.

1612.

George crosse sonne of george was bapti. ye xi of June.
Margit bartingdale doughter of thos was bapti ye 28 of June.

* An entry inserted here, and then smudged out.

* Henrye nelsin was bapti. ye 29 of June.
Henrye nlsin sonne of cristofer was bapti. ye 29 of June.
Robert hobmã sonne of Robert was bapti. ye 8 of nouember.
Christian bartingdale doughter of Thomas was bapti. ye 26 of deceber.
Christofer wryde sonne of Robert was bapti. ye 24 of februarye.
W^m gilson sonne of John was bapti. the 12 of march.

1613.

Elizbeth newloue doughter of John was bapti. ye 2 of aprill.
Rychard Rowlay sonne of edward was bapti. ye 19 of aprill.
Margret hunter doughter of Robert was bapti. ye 13 of June.
Em benson doughter of Edward was bapti. the viij of July.
Usselay galle doughter of thomas was bapti. ye 29 of august.
katheryne barthendale doughter of W^m was bapt. ye 12 of septeber.
An pson doughter of hew was bapt. ye 16 of september.
Rychard saunderson sonne of Thomas was bapt. ye same day.
Margret Mannell dought of thomas was bapt. the x of october.
katherayne Clarke doughter of francis was bapti. the first of nouember.

Page 20. 1st Column.

Marryed.

This column left blank.

2nd Column.

Buryed 1606.

Wm Jacson was buried ye 28 day of march.
Thomas hardye sune of Thomas was buried ye i of aprill.
Edan bartingdale was buried ye 7 of Aprill.
Dynis kyrkbe wife of Roger was buried ye xi day of June.
Annas Rowlay wife of Robert was buried ye xvij of Julye.
Barbra crosse doughter of Antonie was buried ye 18 of october.
Jo gale sune of Tho was buried ye 4 of nouember.
Wm Benson sonne of Edward was buried ye 29 of December.
Eliz saunderson wife of Thomas, was buried ye 9 of Januarye.
Annas Jacson was buried the 16 of februarye.

1607.

Katherine hardye wife of thomas was buried ye 18 of August.
John kyrkbe sonne of John was buried the xv of september.
Xpo crosse sonne of W^m was bapti. the 8 day of october.
Eliza hunter doughter of Robert was buried ye xij of nouember.
Uxor hornse was buried the 16 of nouember.
Margret hutchinge doughter of robert was buried ye 19 of nouember.
Robert pearson sonne of w^m was buried ye 8 of decẽbris.
An fosse doughter of Thomas was buried ye 3 of Januarye.
John bosse sonne of michaell was buried ye 5 of Januarye.

* This entry crossed out.

1608.

Antonie crosse & Richard crosse sonnes of antonie was buried ye 24 of aprill.
Uxor shillieto was buried ye 5 of may 1608.
W^{m} batman sonne of w^{m} was buried ye 26 of may.

Page 21. *1st Column.*

Baptised 1613.

Milbra Barthindale doughter of thomas was bapti. the xiiij of nouember.

1614.

John Robson sonne of w^{m} was bapt ye 17 of aprill.
Isabell nicollson doughter of peter was bapti. ye 24 of June.
Milbara sutton doughter of mert. was bapti. ye 3 of July.
Henrye hodgshon soone of Rychard was bapti ye 7 of august.
An armestrong doughter of Thomas was bapti. ye xi of september.
Susanna hunter the doughter of Robert hunter was bapti. ye 18 of september.
W^{m} pson sonne of w^{m} was bapti ye 20 of nouember.
George Rume the sonne of Xpofer was baptized the 27th novemb^{r}.
Margrett woos the daughter of thomas baptized the 4th of decemb^{r}.
John Mannell the sonne of Thomas was baptized the vijth of december.
Em Jacksone the daughter of James was baptized the 22th of Januarye.
Emm kirkbee the daughter of Edmunde was baptized the 19 of february.

1615.

An crosse doughter of Xpofer was bapti. ye 18 of June.
peter gale sonne of thomas gale was baptize. ye 29 of June.
George newloue sonne of John was bapti. ye 16 of Jully 1615.
Margret hudson doughter of w^{m} hudson was bapti. the 23 of July.
peter crosse sonne of w^{m} crosse was bapti. ye v (?) of september 1615.
Alis nicolson doughter of peter nicolson was bapti ye 5 of nouember.
Jayne hardye doughter of Rychard was bapti. ye 19 of nouember.
Margret Jarat was bapti. ye xxi of Januarye ye doughter of Robert.
Margret barthindale doughter of thomas barthindale.
An entry beginning "Margret Barthindale daughter of thomas Bartingdale" *is smudged out.*

2nd Column.

Baptised 1616.

hew pearson sonne of hew pearson was bapti. the 21 of aprill.
Margerye Jacson doughter of James was baptiz. ye 26 of may. 16
francis storck sonne of w^{m} storke was bapti the v of June.
Issabell hunter doughter of w^{m} hunter was bapti. ye 14 of July.
George wilson sonne of John wilsõ was bapti. ye 29 of september.
Michaell entbard sonne of marmaduke entbard was bapti. ye 2 of october.

Margrit barthindale doughter of thoas barthindale elder was bapti. ye 20 of octob.
John hodgson sonne of Rychard hodgs was bapti. ye 27 of october.
Susan hudson doughter of w^{m} hudson was bapti. the second of februarye.

1617.

Marye armestrong doughter of thomas was bapti. ye 30 of ma.
george barthindale sonne of w^{m} barthindale was bapti. ye vi of aprill 1617.
Robert hunter sonne of Robert hũter was baptiz. ye xiiij of may.
Marian*
Marian berthindale dough of thoa berthindale yoũ was bapt 21 of may.
Milbara kyrkbe doughter of Edm̃d was bapti ye 17 of August.
Margret gale doughter of thomas was bapti. ye 24 of august.
Wm Clarke sonne of francis clarke was bapti. ye 29 of september.

1618.

Annas hardye doughter of Rych. hardye was bapti ye 29 of Januar.
Cristofer nicolson sonne of peter was bapti. the 17 of februarye.
Robert halleday sonne of george was bapti. ye xii of aprill.
George armestrong sonne of Thomas arẽs was bapti. ye 17 of may.
Robert sutton sonne of martin was bapti. the 20 of may.
Em Robson doughter of w^{m} Robson was bapti. ye 14 of october.
An Jacson doughter of James was baptiz. ye sext of december.
Alis wilson doughter of John wilson was baptiz the x day of Januarye.

Page 22. 1st Column.

Marryed.

This column left blank.

2nd Column.

Buryed 1608.

John Mannell sonne of Thomas was buried ye xxx day of July.
Isbell pearson doughter of hew was buried ye 21 of december.
W^{m} newton sonne of John was buried ye 22 of december.
Eliza pearson doughter of W^{m} was†
John harper was buried ye 19 of februarye.

1609.

Ux pearson was buried ye 26 of march.
John Edamson was buried ye 16 may.
Christopher harper sonne of John harper decessed was buried ye 25 of may.
Jayne hornse doughter of John was buried ye 8 of July.
Robert rowlay was buried the 2 of september.
James catton sonne of w^{m} was buried the 2 of nouember.

* The rest of this entry smudged out. † This entry smudged out.

Katherine crosse doughter of michaell was buried ye 9 of nouember.
Eliz pearson doughter of w^{m} was buried ye 28 of nouember.
James catton sonne of w^{m} was buried ye 2 of noueber.
Isbell gale doughter of thomas was buri. ye 4 of Januarye.
Edmund crosse sonne of w^{m} was buried ye xxxi of Januarye.

1610.

Alis andrew wyfe of John was buried ye 14 of aprill.
Alis wilson doughter of xpo was (bapt.*) buried ye 20 of aprill.
Annas crosse was buried ye 13 of July.
Eliz crosse doughter of xpo was buried ye 29 (?) of July.
Dinis kyrkbe doughter of Edmund was buried ye 15 of August.
Annas burton was buried ye second of Januarye.
John kyrkbe was buried ye 28 of februarye.

Page 23. 1st Column.

Baptised.

Part of an entry smudged out; the rest of the column blank.

2nd Column.

Baptised 1619.

Dynis Halliday daughter of George halliday was baptized the 18 of July.
Isabell Kirkbye daughter of Hugh was baptized the 20 of June.
Isabell Gaile daughter of thomas gaile was baptized the 23 of June 1619.
Williã Cutchbert sonne of Marmaduk was baptized the 27 of June.
Ellen Saunderson daughter of thomas Saundson was baptized the 1 of Septem.
Susanna Bartindaile daughter of tho bartindale junior was bap. the 5 of Sept.
Isabell Mannuell daughter of thom was baptized the 22 of december.
Margarett Crosse daughter of Albyon Crosse was baptized the xijth of March 1619.

1620.

Susanna Hodgson daughter of Richard hodgson was baptized 6 of Aprill anno 1620.
Margarett Bartindaile daughter of Thomas Bartindaile the younger was baptized the last day of August 1620.
Margarett Crosse daughter of Margaret (?) Cross (late deceased) was baptized the 7th day of september 1620.
James Hardcastle sonne of Thomas Hardcastle was baptized the xxvi day of September 1620.
Richard Clarke sonne of ffrancis Clarke was baptized the second day of october 1620.

* This word crossed out.

Elsabeth Rispin daughter of Thomas Rispin was baptized the 22 of october 1620.
Marie Taler daughter of John Taler nup de North dalton was baptized the xixth day of nouember.

Page 24. *1st Column.*

This column left blank.

2nd Column.

1613.

Eliz hardye wyfe of peter was buried ye 14 of septeber.
Robert wryd was buried ye 26 of october.
Margret Mannell daughter of Thomas was buried ye 4 of Nouember.
Margrett hardye wife of Rychard was buried ye 24 of december.

1614.

Berbra pearson wife of Robert pson was buried ye 25 of June.
Alis Sproston was buried ye 19 of August.
Ezabell Mannell was buried being widow the 20 of february.
Em Jacson doughter of James was buried ye 24 of februarye.

1615.

Annas metcaulfe was buried ye xi of aprill.
Alleson hunter wyfe of wm was buried ye 15 of aprill.
Em kyrkbe wyfe of george was buried ye 30 of aprill.
Wm Rispin was buried ye 20 of may.
George newloue sonne of John newloue was buried ye first of august.
Margerye clarke doughter of francis was buried be 9 of nouember.
Alis nicolson daughter of peter nicollson was buried the 6 of Januarye.
James sutton sonne of martin was buried the 14 of februarye.
Thomas pearson sonne of w^{m} pson was buried ye xij of march.

1616.

James halleday was buried ye 19 of may.
Margerie Jacson doughter of James was buried ye 29 of may.
Heu pearson sonne of heu pearson was buried ye 5 of august.
Rayfe cornwill was buried ye 21 of *
Janat Robson was buried ye 21 of*
peter harwood was buried ye xv of March.
Eliza berthindale was buried ye 28 of march.†
George wilson sonne of John willson was buried ye 24 of June.

Page 25. *1st Column.*

Part of an entry smudged out, the remainder of column left blank.

* A black stain here. † This entry appears to have been ruled out.

2nd Column.

Baptized.

Edmond Hudson Sonne of William Hudson was baptized the xxiiijth day of December Anno Domini 1620.
Debora Gaile daughter of Tho Gaile was baptized the 7th of feb. 1620.
Jane Armstrong daughter of Tho was baptized the 4th of march 1620.

1621.

Alce Harper daughter of Williã was baptized the the 25 of march, 1621.
Richard Oliuer sonne of Peter Oliuer was baptized the 30 of march 1621.
Susanna Mannuell daughter of Tho Mannuell was baptized the vijth day of aprill Anno Domini 1621.
Anna Halliday filia Georgii halliday baptizata erat duo decimo die Aprilis Anno domi 1621.
Jane Jackson daughter of James Jackson was baptized the xxvijth day of May, 1621.

Blank space here of 2½ inches.

1622.

Jane Pearson daughter of John pearson was baptized the vii day of Aprill 1622 the first child Mr Carr baptized in hugget.
Margret Ruspin the daughter of Thomas Ruspin was baptized the 2^{d} day of february Anõ Dm̃ 1622.
Añ Jacson the daughter of James Jackson was baptised the ixth day of March 1622.

Right hand corner of page cut out, but no entry sacrificed.

Page 26. 1st Column.

This column left blank.

2nd Column.

1617.

Elizabeth Jacson was buried ye xv of may.
Ellis Catton wife of w^{m} was buried the fyft of of october.
Johñe Woulfe doughter of Thomas Woulf was buried ye 12 of march
Alis Johnson was buried the same day.

1618.

Cristofer nicolson sonne of peter was buried ye xxviij of aprill.
george pearson sonne of Robert was buried the 8 of december.
An Jacson doughter of James was buried the 16 of december.

1619*.

*Alis wilson doughter of John wilson was bapti. the ten day of Januarye 1619.
Alizon Hardie wife of Michel hardie buried the 17 day of January.
Thomas Gray buried the 30 of march, Anno Dom 1619.
Susanna hunter doughter of Robt buried the†
Robert hunter was buried the xxiij of Septemb^r 1619.
Katherine hunter wife of Robert hunter was buried the 2^d of october.
Usula ffose als Nicholson buried 5 of octob^r Anno Dom 1619.
Christopher Crosse was buried the 4 day of Nouember Ann Dom 1619.
William Crosse was buried the 17th day of Nouember Anno Dom 1619.
Thomas Crosse sonne of Peter Crosse was buried the 26 of Septemb^r 1619.
Thomas Thorton pish clerk of huggett was buried the xiij^th day of Januarie.

Anno Domini, 1619.

Isabell mannuel wife of Thomas was burid the 21 day of decemb^r 1619, dying of childbirth.
Elsabeth Michell wife of marmaduke was buried the xv^th of Januarie 1619.

Page 27. 1st Column.

Baptised.

Ano dm 1623.

John Harper the son of William Harper was baptised ye third day of September Anõ dñi 1623.

Anno Do 1624.

1. Alicea filia Johannis Pearson baptizata fuit quinto die Septemb anno prdicto.
2. Thomas the sonne of Robert Dunn was baptised the 26 day of Septeber ano p^rdicto.
3. Isabell the daughter of John Wharrhã was baptised the 3 day of September an^o p^rdicto.
4. Ellin the daughter of williã Turner was baptised the 10 of october a^o p^rdicto.
5. Anna filia Jacobi Flawwood baptisa fuit decimo septimo die mensis octob an^o p^rdicto.
6. Martin manuel the sonne of Thomas manuel was baptised the 12 day of december an^o p^rdicto.
7. Margery the dawghter of Hugh Kirby was baptised eodem die eiusdem mensis deceb an^o p^rdicto.
8. Drusilla the daughter of John Taylor was baptised the 6th day of february an^o p^rdicto.

* This date and entry crossed out. † Remainder of entry blank.

9. Alicea filia illegitima Margareta Booth baptizata fuit 27 die februarij anno p^r^dicto.

An° do 1625.

1. Ellin Holliday the daughter of George Hollidaay was baptised the 8 day of Aprill Anno p^r^dicto.
2. Johañes Bertendale filius Gulielmi Bertendale baptizatus 26 die Junij.
3. Elizabeth Nicholson filia Symonis Nicholson bapt 22° August.
4. Robertus Rispin filius Thomæ Risp baptiz 15th August.

2nd Column.

Baptized 1625.

5. Maria Eglestone filius Francis Eglestone baptiz 22th Sept.
6. Willm Kirkby filius Robert Kirkby baptiz 9th Octob.
7. Robertus harper filius Wlli harper baptizat 15 Januarye 1625.
8. Jana Jackson, filia Jacobi Jackson baptizata 22 Januarye.
9. Elzab. Armestronge filia Thomæ Armestronge baptiz.
10. Michael Crosse filius Robt Crosse baptiz 12 March eiusd ann.
11. Tho Gray filius Johanne Graye baptiz 19 March eiusd ann.

1626.

1. James the sonne of Robert Dunn baptized februarye 14 p^r^dict anni.

1627.

1. Anna Wharram filia . . . . Wharrã baptiz . . April eiusd anni.
2. Richardus filius . . . . . baptiz 15 Aprill.
3. Willm filius Georgi . . . . . baptiz eodem . . . . .
4. Jana Gray filia . . . . Gray baptiz . . . . .
5. Thomæ filia . . . . . Eglestone baptiz.

1627.

Margery Manuell was baptized 7 day of May 1627.
Anne Styreinge daughter of . . . . Styreinge baptized . . . .
Jane . . . . daug of . . . . Martine . . . . .

1626 *(sic)*.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Armestrong baptized May 27 1627.
Thomas sonn of Tho Manuell . . . . . .

Page 28. *1st Column.*

Burials.

Isabell Kirkby wife of Edmond Kirkby son of Roger was buried the xx^th^ day of february Anno Dñi 1619.
Susanna Kirkbye daughter of Edmond Kirkby senior was buried the xvij^th^ of March Anno Domini 1619.
Elizabeth Rispin daughter of Tho was buried the xv^th^ day of Nouen 1620.
Uxor Harwad wife of Peter was buried the xviij of No 1620.

Mr Dick michell who died in the fyld & was buried att huggett the xi of May 1621.
Maud Dun wife of Thom was buried the xxviij^th day of May Año dni 1620 (*sic*).
Will the unlawfully begotten child of Will Kirkby was buried the 2 of June 1621.
Isabell Mannuell wife of Tho was buried the 5th of June 1621.
Susanna Mannuell daughter of Tho Mannuell was buried the 4th day of August 1621.
Robert Crosse senior was buried the 18 day of Nouember Anno 1621.
Thom Dunn was buried the xth day of August Anno Dni 1622.
Tho Sanderson was buried the sixt day of december Ano Dni 1622.
William Clearke the son of ffrancis Clearke was buried ye 7th day of february Ano Dni 1622.
Tho Kerbye was buried the first day of March Ano Dni 1622.
An Manuell sister to Tho Manuell was buried the 14th day of March Ano Dni 1622.
Isabell Booth wife unto William Booth was buried ye eleventh day of Aprill Ano Dni 1623.

2nd Column.

Blank space of 2½ inches.

An° 1624.

1. Willia Pearson was buried the 7th day of Nouember Ano 1624.
2. Ellis Melton was buried Deceb 22 A° p^rdicto.
3. Ellis the daughter of Will Turner was buried the second day of January Ano p^rdicto.
4. Martin the sonn of Thomas Manuell was buried the 29 day of January Ano p^rdicto.
5. Tho Woolf his wife was buried the 30 of January An° p^rdicto.
6. Margret Ruspin was buried March 28 An° p^rdicto.

1625.

7. Drusilla the daughter of John Tayler was buried Aprill the 1 An° 1625.
8. Alce ye daughter of Margeret Booth was buried ye 6 day of Aprill, 1625.

Cristopher Roome sepultus est 17 die Jul 1625, qui obit biduo ante in Agro wetwange fulmine vel fulguribus q de cælo jactus dum pastor gregi attendebat.
Margret Kirby uxor Jacobi Kirby sepulta August 6.
Anna uxor Symonis Nicholsowne sepulta.*
Elzab Nicholson filia Symonis Nicholson sepulta.*
Elzabeth Armestronge filia Th. Armestronge sepulta.*
Jana Jackson filia Jacobi Jackson sepulta.*
Tho Gray filius Joh Gray sepultus 31 March 1626.

* No date given.

VOLUME II.

(Bound up with Volume I.)

Page 29.

Memorandum that this Register was Bought for the Parish of Huggate In the year 1708, And cost Eight Shillings. Robert Luck Rector Mar. Simpson and John Cole Church Wardens.

July the 29 Anno Dom̃ 1708.

Memorandum that the day and Year above written Robt Luck jun Clerk was inducted into the Rectory of Huggate.

April 6th 1752, John Holme B.D. Fellow of St John's Col. in Cambridge was inducted into the Rectory of Huggate by the Revd T. Dade M.A. Vicar of Agnes Burton.

Present { F. Boynton esq R. Lutton esq
S. Hassel LL.B. R. Cross Yeoman.

1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1708.

John Kirkby sen was Buried April 8th Af. Br. 10.
John son of John Cross was Bapt. April 28.
Susanna wife of John Brigham Bur April 28 Aff. Br 30.
Hannah Daughter of Willm Raisey was bapt. May the 8th.
Hannah wife of Willm Raisey Buried May 8th Aff. Bt. 10.
John son of John Bentley Bapt Nov 1.
Hannah daughter of John Wharram buried Novemb 28 Af Bt Dec. 2.
Chris Cross Sen was Buried March ye 13th Af Brt 17th.

Rob Luck Jun. Rector.
Mar. Simpson and John Cole. } Church Wardens

Anno Dom̃ 1709.

Jane wife of Daniel Robson buried June ye 10 Aff Br 13th.
Hannah Daughter of John Duggleby Baptized June ye 23.
Thomas Weatherill and Barbara Gray were married June 28th.
Christ. son of Edmund Pierson buried July the 2d Aff Br 7.
Roger son of Mar. Simpson Bapt Aug 21.
George son of Will Holiday Bapt August 7.
Robert son of John Cross Bapt Oct 3.
Eliz Daughter of John Wharram Baptized Novemb 8th.
Eliz Daughter of John Wharram Buried December 28th Af Br 30th.
Rob Gerrerd Buried Jan 7 Af. Br 8.
Frances Daughter of Will Ireland Bapt Jan 12.
Hannah daughter of John Kirby Bapt Feb. 28.
John Yeoman Buried March 24° Af. Brought 25.

Robt Luck, Jun., Rect.
Will Duggleby } Church
John Duggleby } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1710.

John Barret buried June 1st Aff Brought ye 4th.
Hannah Daughter of John Kirby Buried August ye 1st Aff Br. Aug 3d.
Elizabeth Wife of Rob Puckering Buried August ye 5 Affi Br Augt 9th.
Edward son of George Harper bapt. Aug. 27.
Alice Daughter of George Bransby Bapt. Oct. 29.
Amy Daughter of John Wharram baptized Jan 2d.
Daniel Robson buried Jan 18 Aff Br 20.

Rob Luck jun Rector.
John Kirkby } Church
Will Railey } Wardens.

Robert son of John Kirkby Buried April 16(?) Affid Brought April 18th.
Will Hurdman Buried April 18th Aff Brt 19.
Francis Read Buried May 1 Aff. Br. May 4.
Mary daughter of George crosse Bapt. July 22d.
John son of John Burgess Bapt. July ye 22d.
Jane Daughter of Will Caultson Bapt August—
Mary Daughter of John Brigham Bapt. Oct . . .
Mary Daughter of John Brigham Bur. Novembr ye 5th Aff Br Nov. 8th.
Hannah Daughter of John Cole Bapt. Novemb 18.
Edmund Jonson and Anne Skelton were married Nov 27th.
Ann Duggleby buried Decemb 7th Af Br 12th.
Will son of John Kirby Bapt Decemb 25th.
Robt son of Will Holiday Bapt Jan 1st.
Anne Daughter of John Cross Bapt Feb 22 (?).
Tho Jackson buried Feb 27th Aff Bt . . .
Hannah Daughter of Robert Lownsdale Baptized March . . .

Anno Dom̃ 1712.

Frances daughter of John Bentley Bapt. Sept 30th.
John son of Will Ireland Bapt Oct 1st.
John son of Will Ireland Buried Nov 3d Aff Br Nov . . .
John son of John Brigham Bapt Nov. 3d.
Matthew son of Edmund Johnson Bapt Nov . . .

Page 30. *1st Column.*

Anno Dom̃ 1712.

Frances daughter of John Wharram baptized December 11th.
Richerd son of Edward Peirson Bapt. December 28.
Anne Doughter of Mar. Simpson Baptized Feb 5th.
Robert Turner and Mary Richardson were married Feb. 16th.
Nicholas Kirby Buried March 5th Affidavit Retund March 7th.

Robt Luck jun Rect.
Christopher Cross } Church
Edmund Johnson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1713.

Robert Nicholson of North Dalton and Milbury Brown were married Aprill 9th.
Elizabeth daughter of William Cross baptized August 29th.
Richard son of William Ireland baptized Octob. 13.
Thomas son of John Brigham Baptized November 3d.
Richard Tindale and Mary Brown were married Decemb 3d.
Elizabeth daughter of William Cross Buried Decemb 1d Affidavit Brought ye 3d.
Thomas son of John Brigham buried Decemb 29th Affadavit Br ye 30th.
Jane Barret jun Buried Jan 10th Af Br 15.
Jane Wife of John Bentley Buried Jan 24 Affidavit Brought Jan 27th.
Richard son of Thomas Brown baptized Feb 13th.
Richard son of Tho Brown buried Feb 15th Affd. Bro ye 18th.
George Bentley Aged 90 buried Feb 24 Affidavit brought ye 27th.
Robert Lownsdale buried march ye 6th Affidavit brought 10th.

Robert Luck Jun Rect.
William Cross } Church
Nicholas Grey } Wardens
R.L.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom 1714.

Elizabeth daughter of George Cross Baptized Aprill 1.
John Bentley and Mary Nelson were married April 13th.
Catherine Sutton Widdow buried May 30th Affidavit brought June 6th.
Nicholas Gray Yeoman buried August 6th Affidavit brought 10th.
William son of Robert Lownsdale deceased Baptized Sept 19th.
William Habishaw and Anne Gowthorp were married Oct 26.
Robert Luck señ Clerk Buried Nov 23d Affidavit brought Novem 24.
Robert son of William Cross Bapt. Novemb 3.
Robert son of William Cross Yeoman buried Decemb 4th affidavit brought 6th.
Frances Read widow Buried Jan. 10 Aff. Br 16th.
John Fox and Elizabeth Wilson were married Feb. 24th.

Robert Luck Rector.
George Newlove } Church
Edward Pierson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1715.

John the son of Robert Kirby Buried March 27th Affidavit retd ye 29th.
John son of Francis Kirby Labourer Baptized April 3.
Anne Daughter of Thomas Brown Husbandman Baptized April 4th.
Frances daughter of William Ireland Blacksmith Buried April 6th Affidavit Retd 8th.
Anne daughter of Edmund Johnson shepherd baptized Aprill 23d.
Margaret Rieby servant buried Aprill 25th Affidavit returned ye 28th.

Hannah daughter of Francis Kirby Labourer Buried June 15th Affidavit Br. June 20th.
Matthew son of John Bentley Labourer Baptized June 29th.
Jonathan son of John Brigham Husbandman Baptised July 9th.
John Sairsby and Elizabeth Egglestone were married Nov. 29th.
Alice daughter of Edward Pierson Bapt. Jan 7th and Buried Jan. 11th Affidavit Bro ye 16th.
Thomas son of Robert Johnson Labourer buried March 2d Affidavit returned ye 4th.
George son of William Habishaw Baptized March ye 2d
Be it remembered that the New Pew on the North Side of the Alley was built by Lidy Newlove

Page 31. 1st Column.

Widow and is for ever to belong to her said farm Who by her son John Newlove is given unto George Newlove and his heirs and Assigns for ever Be it remembered likewise that ye first pew in the North Ile was built at ye proper cost and charge of George Cross and William Kirby.

Robert Luck, Rector.
George Newlove } Church
Edward Pierson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1716.

John son of Mar. Simpson baptized April 3d.
Michael son of George Cross baptized April 29th.
Mary daughter of William Railey Bapt May 16th.
Anne daughter of Thomas Brown Husbandman Buried July 2d Affidavit returned July 7th.
John Lownsdale Buried July 14 Affidavit return'd July 18th.
Francis son of William Ireland baptized August 2d 1716.
Elizabeth Newlove Buried August 3d Affidavit Returned August ye 9th.
John Wharram sen. Buried August 17th Affidavit Retud August 19.
Jane Wharram Buried Septr 7th Affidavit Ret 9th.
Isaac son of John Brigham Baptizd Sept the 12th.
Rebekah Daughter of the said John Brigham Baptiz at ye same time.
Rebekah daughter of John Brigham Buried Sept 25th Affidavit Retd ye 28th.
Thomas Tate and Catherine Bullark both of the parish of Huggate were married the Twenty second day of November 1716 By Robert Luck Rect Ibid by vertue of Banns thrice published in the sd Parish Church.
Elizabeth daughter of Philip marshall shepherd Baptized Feb 1st.
William Holtby of the parish of Weaverthorp and Elizabeth Wharram of ye parish of Huggate were married ye fift day of Feb 17$\frac{16}{17}$ by Robert Luck Rectr Ibid. by vertue of Banns published three times certifyed by Abraham Horner Curate of Weaverthorp.

Mary daughter of John Bentley day Labourer Baptized March y^{e} 4th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
George Newlove } Church
Edward Pierson } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1717.

Elizabeth daughter of William Railey Husbandman Baptized May 31st.
Hannah daughter of Thomas Brown Husbandman Baptized June 4th.
Bryan son of George Bird yeoman baptized June the 9th.
Elizabeth Luck Widow Buried July 18th Affidavit Returned ye same day.
Lidy daughter of George Newlove Yeoman Baptized Nov 11th.
Anne the wife of Richard Brown Shepherd Buried Nov. 20th Affid Return ye 25.
Lidy daughter of George Newlove Yeõ Buried Decemb. 2^{d} Affidavit Retud ye 8th.
Thomas son of William Habishaw Day Labourer Baptized December 22^{d}.
Anne Cross Widow Buried Jan 23^{d} Affidavit Returned ye 27th.

Robert Luck Rector
George Newlove { Church
Edward Pierson { Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1718.

Anne Hornsey a poor widow Buried March 28th Affid Returd ye 30th.
Mary daughter of John Bentley day Labourer Buried Aprill 30th A. R. . . . . .
Robert son of Francis Kirby day labourer Bapt May 2^{d}.
Richard son of John Bentley day Labourer Bapt May 22^{d}.
Richard Brown of Haworth shepherd Buried Sept 8th Aff Returnd ye 14th.
Anne Daughter of George Newlove husbandman Bapt. Jan 25.
John son of John Wilson day Labourer Bapt. Feb. 10.
Thomas Robinson day Labourer Buried Feb ii Affidavit Retd ye 13th (?)
Anne Daughter of George Newlove Buried Feb 23^{d} Affid Retnd ye 27th.
Jane Gray widow Buried Feb 28th Affida^{t} Returned March ye 2^{d}.

Robert Luck { George Newlove { Church
Rector { Edward pierson { Wardens.

Page 32. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1719.

Thomas Sandesson Husbandman buried Aprill ye 14th Affidavit Aprill 17th.
Anne daughter of Thomas Brown Husbandman Baptized Aprill 22^{d}.
Edmund son of Edmund Johnson shepherd Baptized may 11th.
John son of George Cross yeoman Baptized May 16th.
Anne daughter of William Ireland blacksmith baptized June 12th.
Joseph son of Elizabeth Gray Baptized June 7th.

John Coats and Jane Sutton both of the parish of Huggate were married June the Twenty fourth 1719 by Rober Luck Rect Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye sd parish.
Robert son of Christopher Cross yeoman Bap. July 26th.
John Gray & Anne Horsefield both of the Parish of Huggate were married Decemb the 3rd 1719 by Robert Luck Rect Ibid by virtue of banns three times published in ye said Parish.
Matthew son of Elizabeth Robinson Widow Buried Decemb 21.
Mary daughter of George Newlove Yeoman Baptized Jan 3^d.
Jane daughter of John Brigham Husbandman Baptized Jan 26th.
Sarah daughter of William Habishaw day Labourer Baptized Feb 6th.
Drusilla Wharram spinster buried march 3 (?) Affidavit Returned March 8th.
Joshua Carliall servant Buried march 23 Affidavit Returned march 26th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Francis Egglestone } Church
Thomas Robinson } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1720.

Jane wife of John Coats Husbandman Buried April 21 Affidavit returned ye 24th.
Margaret Daughter of William Railey Husbandman bapt June 28th.
Robert Kirby yeo. Buried July 14 A. R. 17.
Joseph son of Elizabeth Gray Buried August ye 14th Affidavit Retd ye same day.
Benjamin Johnson day Labourer Buried August 21. Affidavit Retd ye 26.
Jane Barret widow buried Sept. 2. A. R. 4.
John son of John Gray baptized Sept 6.
Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Cross Yeõ Bapt. Oct 28.
Jonathan Nichols and Margaret Smith both of the Parish of Huggate, were married Nov 22^d 1720 by Robert Luck Rect Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.
Margaret Daughter of Marmaduke Simpson Yeo Baptized Decemb 1.
John son of Thomas Brown husbandman Baptized Feb 22^d.

Robert Luck Rector
John Cooper } Church
Roger Kirby } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1721.

George Harper and Anne Brown both of the Parish of Huggate were married May ye 3^d 1721 by Robert Luck Rect Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye said Parish.
James Watson day Labourer Buried June ye 3^d Affidavit Retd ye 4th.
John son of Thomas Brown Husbandman Buried July 13th Affidavit Returned ye 16th.
William son of Jonathan Nichols Baptiz Sept 21.
Mary daughter of Richard Tomson shepherd Bapt. Nov 9.

Mary Daughter of John Gray Husbandman Baptized Jan 1.
Richard Simpson and Anne Egglestone

Page 33. 1st Column.

both of ye Parish of Huggate were married Jan 25th 1721 by Robert Luck Rec^r Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in the s^d Parish.

Elizabeth daughter of John Wharram of Warter Buried Feb 10th Affid Retd ye 12th.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hothams of Haworth shepherd Baptized March 22^d.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Wharram } Church
Jonathan Nichols } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1722.

William Marrit of Spaldinton in the Parish of Aughton & Anne Kirby of the Parish of Huggate were married ye Twenty Sixth day of march 1722 By Robert Luck Rector Ibd by virtue of Banns three times published and certifyed by William Store Vicar of Aughton.

William son of William Habishaw Baptized Aprill 11th.

Sarah daughter of Christopher Cross yeo. Baptised May 11th.

Jane daughter of George Cross yeo. Bapt. may 24th.

Margaret daughter of George Newlove yeo. Baptized may 27th.

Jane daughter of George Cross yeo. Buried June 10th Affidavit Returned ye 17th.

Samuel ye son of John Cross yeo. Buried June 16th Af. Rtd ye 20.

Jone daughter of Thomas Brown Husbandman baptized June 23^d.

Robert Kirby of ye Parish of Huggate and Jane Bradley of South Burn in ye Parish of Kirkburn were married July 3^d 1722 by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by vertue of Banns three times published & certifyed by Thomas Hoggard Vicar of South Burn.

2nd Column.

William Oxtaby of North Dalton and Isabell Hothams of the Parish of Huggate were married July 10th 1722 by Robert Luck Rector Ibd. by virtue of Banns three times published and certifyed by William Hodgson curate of North Dalton.

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Cross Yeoman buried July 26th Affidavit Retd 29th.

Mary Leppington Widow buried Sept 27th Affidavit Returned 30th.

Elizabeth daughter of George Bransby jun day Labourer buried oct 4th Affidavit. R. 8.

Drucilla daughter of George Foster day Labourer Bapt Novemb 17.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Simpson Bapt. Noevemb 18.

William Pindar and Susan Horseley both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov 29th 1722 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of banns three times published in the said Parish.

Jonathan son of Jonathan Nichols day Labourer Bapt. Jan. 15th.
Richard Brown servant Buried Feb 1st.
John Witty of the Parish of Beswick and Mary Holiday of the Parish of Huggate were married Feb 26th 1722 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published & certifyed by Tho [*blank*] curate of Beswick.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Coates } Church
William Ireland } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1723.

Sarah daughter of Christ Cross yeo. Buried Aprill 12th Affid Brought 14.
John son of Robert Kirby yeoman Bapt. July 22.

Page 34. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1723.

Thomas Harrison of Baynton And Joane Simpson of ye parish of Huggate were married Nov 13th (?) 1723 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of banns three times published and certifyed by Will Hodson Rector of Baynton.
Hellen daughter of Christopher Cross Yeo. Baptized Decemb 7th.
Margaret Kirby Wid Buried Jano 3d Affidavit Returned ye 5th.
Anne daughter of George Newlove yeõ Bapt. Jañ 27th.
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Kirby Baptd Jañ 28th.
Anne daughter of John Gray day Labourer Bapt Feb 1st.
John Brigham pauper buried Feb 28th Affidavit Returned March 1st.
Bryan son of George Bird day Labourer Buried March 18th Affidavit Retrd ye 20th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Richard Simpson } Church
John Bentley } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1724.

Anne ye wife of John Wilkinson Buried Aprill 12 1724 Afi Retd 14th.
Thomas Ireland of Huggate & Jane Wells of Pocklington were married Aprill 28th 1724 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published & certifyed by Thomas Lovett vicar of Pocklington.

2nd Column.

John son of Richard Tomson Shepherd Bapt May 26.
Anne daughter of George Bird Bapt May 31.
John son of Richard Thompson shepherd Buried July 11th Affid retd 12th.
Mary daughter of Richard Hothams Shepherd Bapt Oct 1st.
Thomas son of Jonathan Nichol Husbandman Baptized Dec 26.

Mary daughter of Richard Simpson jun Husbandman Baptized January ii.
Mary daughter of Jane Lane widow Buried Jañ 26 Affidavit Returned 28th.
George Bransby sen a poor man Buried Feb 18. Affidavit Returned 20th.
Elizabeth daughter of Susan Wright widow Baptized March 15.

Robert Luck Rector.
Richard Simpson sen. } Church
George Bird. } Wardens.

Anno Domĩ 1725.

Amy daughter of Samuell Sutton Labourer Bapt Aprill 1st.
Anne daughter of Christopher Cross yeõ Baptized May 8th.
Richard son of Richard Thomson shepherd Baptized June 30th.
Jane wife of Richard Brigham Buried Sept 2 Affid. retd ye 5.
Thomas son of George Cross yeoman Bapt. Sept 9th.
Richard son of Richard Thompson Shepherd Buried Sept 2d.

Page 35. 1st Column.

Jane Daughter of John Gray Husbandman Oct 25th.
Richard Brigham of Huggate & Anne Noble of Market Weighton were married Nov ii 1725. by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by virtue of Banns three times published and certifyed by J. Beane Curate of Market Weighton.
Richard Wade & Margaret Newlove both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov 18th 1725, by Robert Luck Rect Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in the said Parish.
John Johnson & Ellis Wilson both of the Parish of Kirby Grindelith were married December 23rd 1725, by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by vertue of a License granted by Samuel Johnson surr.
William Ireland Blacksmith Buried Jan 21st Affidavit Returned 23d.
Anne daughter of Robert Kirkby yeoman Baptized Jan 23d.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Cross } Church
Robert Wilson } Wardens.

Anno Domĩ 1726.

William son of Richard Hothams Baptized may 30th.
Thomas Robinson and Frances Holmes both of the Parish of Huggate were married June 2d 1726 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye said Parish.

2nd Column.

Christopher son of Christopher Cross yeoman Baptized Oct. 13th.
Elizabeth wife of John Wilson shepherd Buried Oct 19th Affidavit Retud ye 23.
Thomas Richardson & Mary Jarret both of ye parish of Huggate were married Nov 17th 1726 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

William and John sons of Thomas Robinson were baptized Dec 11th.
William son of Thomas Robinson Buried Dec 14th Affid Retrd 14.
John son of Thomas Robinson Buried Dec 21 affidavit Returd 25th.
Christopher son of Richard Thompson Day Labourer Baptized Dec 26th.
Jane daughter of Robert Wilson day Labourer Baptized Jan. 20th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Christopher Cross, } Church
John Cross, } Wardens.

Annõ Dom̃ 1727.

Thomas son of John Gray Husbandman Baptized March 26th.
Sarah daughter of John Kirby deceased was Buried May 3 Affidavit Returnd ye 7th.
Anne wife of John Gray Buried Sept 16th Affidavit Returnd ye 17th.
Margaret Egglestone Widow Buried Dec 9th Affidavit Returnd ye 14th.
Richard son of Richd Simpson Husbandman Bapt Jan 6.

Page 36. 1st Column.

Annõ Dom̃ 1727.

Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Cross yeoman Bapt. Jan 28th.
Amy daughter of Samuel Sutton yeõ Buried March 22d Affidavit Ret 24th.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Blanchard } Church
John Duggleby } Wardens.

Annõ Dom̃ 1728.

John Cross yeoman Buried Augt 27th.
Mary Daughter of Thomas Robinson Baptized Nov 10th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Willson day Labourer Baptized Jañ ye 5th.
William Witty and Elizabeth Harper both of ye Parish of Huggate were Married Jañ ye 8th 1728 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times Published in ye sd Parish.
Richard son of Richard Simpson señ Yeoman Buried Jañ 22d Aff Returnd 26th.
Richard son of Robert Kirby yeoman Baptized Jañ 29th.
Elizabeth Daughter of John Gray Husbandman Baptized Jañ 29th.
Sarah Daughter of Christopher Cross Baptized March 2d.
Margaret Daughter of George Harper Husbandman Buried March 3d Afd Retd 9th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Christopher Newlove } Church
John Duggleby } Wardens.

2nd Column.

1729.

Dothothy daughter of Robert Kirby Juñ Day Labourer Baptized Aprill 26th.

Mark son of Samuel Sutton Yeoman Baptized Aprill 27th.

Mary Johnson widow Buried May 11th Af Rd 12th.

Jane Lane Wid. Buried June ye 8th 1729 Af. Rd 13.

John son of Christopher Cant Husbandman Baptized August ye 8th.

Elizabeth Cross Widow Buried August 29th no affidavit returned according to Law.

Christopher Porter of Luttons Ambo in Parish of Weaverthorp and Anne Taylor of Huggate were married Novr 18, 1729 By Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published and Certified by Abraham Horner Vicar of Weaverthorp.

John Robinson and Mary Ireland both of ye Parish of Huggate were married Jañ 8th 1729 By Robert Rector (*sic*) Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye said Parish.

William Dawson of Fridaythorpe Day Labourer Buried Jañ 23d Affidavit Returd Idem.

John Wharram and Dorothy Rouklidge both of ye Parish of Huggate were married Jañ 29th 1729 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of a License granted by Thomas Hooke, Surr.

Richard son of John Kirby Husbandman Buried Jañ 31st Affi Returnd Feb 5th.

John son of John Blanchard Husbandman Baptized Feb 1st.

Grace Daughter of John Gray Bapt. March 11th.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Kirby } Church
Robert Kirby } Wardens.

Page 37. 1st Column.

Anno Doñ 1730.

Mary Watson Widow Buried March 31st.

Alice Daughter of George Bransby day Labourer Buried may 9th Af. R. 12th.

Christopher Harwood of Kirby Grindalyth and Hannah Lane of Huggate were married May 26th 1730 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published and certifyed by William Dealtary Vicar of Kirby Grindalyth.

Anne Daughter of Richard Simpson Juñ Baptized May 30th.

Hannah Daughter of Judith Ireland Widow Buried June 14th Affidavit Retd 19th.

Richard Simpson Juñ Buried July 22 Affidavit Returned ye 28th.

Richard Watson and Sarah Maw both of the Parish of Kirby Grindalyth were married July 26th 1730 by Robert Luck. Rector of Huggate by virtue of a License granted by Dr. Audley.

Jane Daughter of John Wharram Husbandman Baptized Nov 3d.
Dinah Daughter of Robert Wilson Day Labourer Baptized Dec. 11th.
Anne Daughter of Christ. Cant Husbandman Baptized Feb 21st.
Robert Simpson of Apple Garth in the Parish of Bainton & Margaret Newlove of Wetwange were married at Huggate Feb 23rd by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by Thomas Hooke. surr.
Edmund Johnson Buried Feb 27th.
Edmund Johnson Juñ Buried March 17th.

Robert Luck. Rector.
William Cross & } Church
William Witty } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Doñ 1731.

Thomas son of William Habishaw day Labourer Buried May ye 1st.
Sarah Daughter of William Habishaw Buried May 14th.
Robert son of Robert Kirby señ Husbandman Baptized May 20th.
Anna Daughter of Christopher Cross Yeoman Baptized May 23rd.
Christopher son of Christopher Cross Buried June 13th affid Ret 19th.
Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson day Labourer Bapt July 1st.
George Ireland & Elizabeth Tompson both of ye parish of Huggate were married Nov. 25th 1731 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published.
Richard Gray Buried Dec. 2d.
William Oliver Buried Jan. 29th.
Mary Daughter of Christopher Cant Husbandman Bapt March 12th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
John Cross & } Church
John Robinson } Wardens.

Anno Doñ 1732.

John son of Thomas Witty Husbandman Baptized Aprill ye 7th.
Thomas son of Robert Kirby day Labourer Baptized Aprill 23d
Samuel son of Samuel Sutton day Labourer Baptized June 4th.
Frances Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptized August 27th.
Richard Hotham & Mary Bulmar both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov 9th 1732 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.
Henry Milner of ye parish of North Dalton & Elizabeth Wade of Huggate were married Nov 23rd 1732 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published & certifyed by Thos Remington Curate of North Dalton.

Page 38. *1st Column.*

Anno Dom̃ 1732.

John Johnson of Beilby in the Parish of Hayton and Mary Bransby of Huggate were married Feb 6th 1732 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published & Certifyed by John Baker Vicar of Hayton.

Richard son of John Gray day Labourer Bapt. Feb. 11th.

Jane Daughter of Christopher Cross yeõ Bapt. Feb 12th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Benjamin Soursby } Church
Richard Kirby } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1733.

John Thompson & Anne Johnson both of ye Parish of Huggate were married Aprill 30th 1733, by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

William son of Richard Kirby day Labourer Bapt. June ye 17th.

Sarah Daughter of John Cross Juñ Yeõ Baptized Sept 24th.

William son of John Robinson Carpenter Bapt. Oct. 22d.

Martin Wallis of Oakhill in the parish of Watton and Mary Cobb of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov. 13th 1733 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue Banns Three Times published & certifyed by Thomas Dowbiggin (Vicar*) Curate of Watton.

Christopher son of Robt Kirby Yeom̃ Baptizd Dec. 26th.

2nd Column.

Francis son of Robert Kirby Juñ day Labourer Baptized Jañ 7th.

Richard Peirson and Elizabeth Wilson both of the Parish of Huggate were Married Jañ 29th by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

Robert Witty & Mary Capleby both of the Parish of Huggate were married Feb. 4th 1733, by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

Mary wife of John Bentley Buried Feb 4th.

Elizabeth Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith baptiz Feb 10th.

John son of Roger Kirby Husbandman Baptized Feb 10th.

Anne Daughter of Richard Hothams shepherd Baptized Feb 10th.

George son of Christopher Cant Baptized March 2d.

Robert Luck, Rector.
George Cross } Church
George Ireland } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1734.

John son of John Wharram yeoman Buried Aprill 2d.

Elizabeth Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith buried may 13th.

Grace Daughter of John Gray day Labourer Buried Jun° ye seventh.

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gray Buried June ye 8th.

Anne daughter of William Witty, Taylor Baptizd Sept. 8th.

* This word crossed out.

Page 39. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1734.

George son of Richard Piearson Bapt. Oct. 6th.
Elizabeth Daughter of John Gray Day Labourer Bapt. Dec. 8th.
Robert son of Robert Witty day Labourer Bapt. Jañ 10th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
Christopher Cant } Church
Richard Piearson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1735.

Jane Daughter of Christopher Cant Husbandman Bapt. May 1st.
Anne Daughter of Thomas Witty Husbandman Bapt. June 4th.
John son of John Wharram Husbandman Baptd June 16th.
Mary Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptd June 22d.
Nicholas son of Robert Kirby day Labourer Bapt. Nov. 2d.
Mary daughter of Richard Hotham Baptized Nov. 27th.
William Riccall of Millington and Anne Wade of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov. 30th 1735 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published and certifyed by William Topham Vicar of Millington cum Givendale.
Mary Daughter of John Robinson, Carpenter, Bapt. Jan 26th.
Mary Daughter of Richard Hotham Buried Feb 22d.
Mary daughter of Robert Wilson day Labourer Bapt. March 2d.
Mary daughter of ye sd Robert Wilson Buried March ye 4th.
Samuel Sutton Yeoman Buried March 22d.

Robert Luck. Rector.
Roger Kirby } Church
Rich Hottam } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1736.

Susanna Wright a poor widow Buried Aprill ye 4th.
William son of Christopher Cant Husbandman Bapt. May 23d.
Anne Daughter of Matthew Johnson Buried August 17th.
William son of Christopher Cant Husbandman Buried August 19th.
Anne Daughter of Mathew Johnson Shepherd Baptized August 22d.
Mary Daughter of Roger Kirby Juñ Husbandman Bapt. July 30th.
Mary daughter of Roger Kirby Husbandman Buried Sept 20th.
Alice Wife of John Gray Day Labourer Buried Dec 11th.
Robert Lownsdale Bachelor of Beilby buried Dec 15th.
Mary Daughter of Richard Hotham Bapt. Jañ. 9th.
Roger Kirby Juñ husbandman Buried Jañ. 12th.
Francis Kirby day Labourer Buried Jañ. 25th.
Mary daughter of Robert Willson day Labourer Baptized Jañ 25th.
William son of John Kirby Husbandman Buried Jañ 26th.
Mary Daughter of Robert Willson day Labourer Buried Jañ 30th.
John son of Johu Cross Juñ Yeoman Baptized Feb 20th.

Robert Luck Rector.
Thomas Witty } Church
Matthew Johnson } Wardens.

Page 40. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1737.

Jane Daughter of Christopher Cant Husbandman Buried March 27th.
Thomas son of Thomas Witty Husbandman Baptized Aprill 4th.
Francis Egglestone Batchelour Buried Aprill 24th.
Mary wife of William Holiday Husbandman Buried may ye 5th.
John Bateman of Thornton and Hannah Lownsdale of ye parish of Huggate were married June ye 16th 1737 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published & Certifyed by Robert Hewet Vicar of Thornton.
John son of Robert Witty day Labourer Bapt. July 14th.
Hannah Wife of John Bateman of Thornton Buried August ye 7th.
Sarah Daughter of John Cross Yeoman Buried August 19th.
Margaret Daughter of John Brigham day Labourer Buried Augst 28th.
George Harper a poor man Buried Nov̄ 2d.
John Gray & Alice Brown both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov 15th 1737. by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in the said Parish.
Stephen son of Robert Kirby juñ Day Labourer Bapt. Dec 26th.
George son of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptd March 1st.

Robert Luck. Rector.
John Cooper } Church
Roger Kirby } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1738.

William Holiday husbandman Buried Aprill 24th Affid Ret ye 27th.
Mary Daughter of Robert Peacock Day Labourer Bapt. May 13th.
Hannah Daughter of Robert Wilson day Labourer Baptized June 29th.
Hannah Daughter of Thomas Clarkson Day Labourer Baptized July 22d.
Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Johnson shepherd Baptized July 27th.
John son of John Robinson, Carpenter Baptized Sept. 3d.
George Bransby a poor man in the Hospitall Buried Sept 12th no affidivit Returned.
Mary Daughter of John Wharram Husbandman Baptized Novbr 12th.
Thomas Mackley and Elizabeth Holtby both of the parish of Huggate were married Feb 6th 1738 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Wharram } Church
John Cooper } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1739.

Sarah Daughter of John Cross Juñ Yeoman Baptized Aprill 1st.
Jane Kirby Widow Buried May the 24th.
Christopher Cross Yeoman Buried July the 6th.
Elizabeth Daughter of George Cross the younger Baptized August the 5th.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Hotham shepherd Baptized October 13th.
Edward Pierson Buried Nov 14.

Page 41. *1st Column.*

Anno Dom̃ 1739.

George Cross señ Yeoman Buried Jañ 10th.
Elizabeth Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptized Feb 3d.

Robert Luck Rector.
John Wharram } Church
John Cooper } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1740.

Thomas Edwards of Lutton in the Parish of Weaverthorp & Elizabeth Wharram of ye parish of Huggate were married Aprill ye 14th 1740 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published & certifyed by Rokely Scott Vicar of Weaverthorp.
John son of Thomas Mackley Day Labourer Baptized Aprill 27th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Peacock Day Labourer Baptized June ye 1st.
Stephen Peirson of ye Parish of Bugthorpe & Frances Bentley of ye Parish of Huggate were married June ye 3d 1740 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published & Certifyed by John Dealtary Curate of Bugthorpe.
Margaret Brigham a poor Widow Buried July 28th.
Anne Daughter of John Robson Day Labourer Baptized August 10th.
Edmund son of Matthew Johnson Shepherd Baptized Sept 20th.
William Walgate and Anne Lawly Both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov. 15th 1740 by Robert Luck Rector. Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in the said Parish.

Robert Luck. Rector.
William Holiday } Church
Thomas Clarkson } Wardens.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1741.

Elizabeth Wife of George Bird Yeoman Buried Aprill ye 3d.
William Wray of Whitwell on the Hill in the Parish of Cramb and Elizabeth Holliday of Huggate were married Aprill 14th 1741 by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by virtue of a License granted by Dr. Audley.
Hellen Daughter of John Robinson, Carpenter Baptized may ye 31st.
Thomas Son of Robert Wilson day Labourer Baptized August 14th.
Susan Clarkson Widow Buried August 22d.
Hannah Daughter of William Holiday Husbandman Baptized october 19th.
George Son of George Cross Yeoman Baptized November 20th.
John son of John Burton Day Labourer Baptized December 9th.
William son of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptized Jan 31st.

Robert Holiday & Catherine Turner both of the Parish of Huggate were married Feb 16th 1741 by Robert Luck Ibid by virtue of a License granted by Dr. Audley.

Samuel Longbone and Anne Muglass both of ye Parish of Saint Mary in Beverley were married Feb 24th 1741 by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by virtue of a License granted by Samuel Johnson Surrogate.

Mary Daughter of William Roe Shepherd at Haworth Baptized March 2d.

Robert Luck Rector.
George Holiday } Church
Robert Peacock } Wardens.

Page 42. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1742.

Elizabeth Wife of George Cross Husbandman Buried March ye 28th.

Anne Daughter of Richard Loftus of Beilby Buried Aprill 15th.

John Cross the younger Yeoman Buried Aprill 15th.

George Jefferson of South Burn in the Parish of Kirkburn and Mary Cross of Huggate were married may 10th 1742. by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published and Certifyed by Henry Robīson Curate of Kirkburn.

Elizabeth Harper Widow Buried May 13th.

Susanna Daughter of John Kirby Carpenter Baptized May 31st.

Dorothy Wife of John Wharram Buried June ye 19th.

Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Peirson Baptized August ye 12th.

Matthew son of Matthew Johnson Shepherd Baptized August 22d.

Alice Wife of John Gray Day Labourer Buried Oct ye 14th.

Mary Daughter of John Robson Husbandman Baptized Dec 20th.

Susanna Daughter of John Kirby carpenter Buried Jan 10th.

Mary Wife of John Kirby señ Buried Feb 11th.

Hannah Daughter of William Lounsdale of Warter Buried March ye 4th.

Thomas son of Thomas Mackley day Labourer Baptized March 18.

Robert Luck. Rector.
James Kirby } Church
George Bird } Wardens.

be it Remembered that ye New Pew on the North Side the Alley was built at the proper cost and charge of Thomas Cross Yeoman and is for ever to belong to his said farm.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1743.

William Duggleby Shepherd Buried May 3d.

George Cross yeoman Buried May 9th.

Frances Daughter of John Coats Carpenter Baptized May 22d.

Frances Daughter of John Coats. Carpenter Buried June ye 15th.

Joseph son of William Roe Shepherd Baptized Sept ye 9th.

Elizabeth Wife of William Witty Taylor Buried Sept ye 19th.

Richard son of Richard Hotham Shepherd Baptized Oct 17th.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Holiday Husbandman Baptized December ye 17th.
Jane Wife of Thomas Beilby Buried Dec 13th.
Sarah Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptized Feb 15th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Holiday Husbandman Baptized March 6th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Holiday Buried March 24th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
John Robson } Church
Thomas Mackley } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1744.

William North of Harpham starved to Death in Huggate field Buried April ye 6th.
Robert Son of Matthew Johnson Inn Holder Baptized April ye 12th.
William Cross Yeoman Buried May 28th.
Thomas Cross and Anne Shaw both of the Parish of Huggate were married June ye 10th 1744 By Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by Dr Audley Chancellor.
Mary Daughter of John Burton Day Labourer Baptized July 21st.
Andrew Wood of Welburn and Bathsheba Pratt of Bempton were married August 9th 1744 by Robert Luck Rector of Huggate by vertue of a License granted by Dr Audley Chancellor.
John Duplex a stranger Buried Sept 16th.
Frances Daughter of James Kirby Husbandman Baptized Oct 1st.

Page 43. *1st Column.*

Anno Dom̃ 1744.

Mary daughter of James Kirby Buried November 16th.
William Witty and Isabel Turner both of the Parish of Huggate were married Dec ye 1st 1744 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by virtue of Banns three times published in the said Parish.
Anne Daughter of William Roe shepherd Baptized February 26.
Christopher Cant of Beilby Buried March 21st.
Elizabeth Wife of Roger Kirby Buried March 22d.

Robert Luck, Rector.
William Simpson } Church
John Coats } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1745.

Sarah Daughter of William Wade Shepherd of Greenwich Baptized Aprill ye 7th.
Anne Wife of George Habbishaw Buried Aprill ye 13th.
John Clarkson and Hannah Cross both of the Parish of Huggate were married April ye 16th 1745 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by Sam̃ Johnson Surrogate.
William son of Thomas Cross Yeoman Baptized Aprill ye 27th.
Sarah Daughter of John Robson Husbandman Baptized May ye 25th.

James Pattison and Elizabeth Johnson both of the Parish of Huggate were Married June the 9th 1745 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted Dr Audley Chancellor.

John Gray and Mary Beilby both of the Parish of Huggate were married June the 10th 1745 by Robert Luck, Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in the said Parish.

Susanna Daughter of John Coats Juñ Carpenter Baptized July ye 15.

Thomas Son of Thomas Binning shepherd of Haworth Bapt. August ye 19th.

2nd Column.

Christopher Son of Richard Tomson shepherd Buried Oct. 9th no affidavit Returned.

Helen Daughter of William Simpson Husbandman Baptized Oct. 17th.

Robert Son of Robert Holiday Husbandman Baptized November 24th.

Thomas Beilby a poor man Buried December ye 3d.

William son of William Holiday Husbandman Baptized Jañ 9th.

John Coats the younger Buried Jañ 24th.

William son of William Witty. Taylor Bapt. Feb 3d.

Hellen Daughter of William Simpson Buried Feb 26th.

William son of James Pattison day Labourer Baptized March 24th.

Robert Luck. Rector.
John Clarkson } Church
Richard Thomson } Wardens.

Anno Doñ 1746.

Francis Son of George Ireland Blacksmith Baptized March 28.

George Holiday and Hellen Clark both of the Parish of Huggate were married Aprill ye 6th 1746 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.

George son of George Holiday Husbandman Baptized May ye 6th.

Mary Daughter of Matthew Johnson Inn holder Baptd May 13th.

John Clark of the Aram in the Parish of Lecconfield and Catherine Robinson of the Parish of Huggate were married June the second 1746 by Robert Luck. Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published and Certifyed by Henry Robinson Curate of Lecconfield.

William Coverdale Buried July 28.

William Wilkinson & Sarah Newlove both of the Parish of Huggate were married sept 14th 1746 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by Mat: Brathwait Sur.

Page 44. *1st Column.*

Anno Doñ 1746.

Mary Crosier Buried Oct 1st.

Matthew Sproxton of Holm in Spalding moor and Anne Bird of Huggate were married Nov 25th 1746. By Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published and Certifyed by John Fawcett Curate of Holm in Spalding moor.

Matthew Mosey and Hannah Robson both of the Parish of Huggate were married Nov. 27th 1746 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published in the said Parish.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Roe Shepherd Baptized Nov. 29th.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Roe Buried December 1st.
Susanna Daughter of Thomas Clarkson Husbandman Baptized Jañ 5th.
Christian Luck Buried March ye 17th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
Robert Holiday } Church
James Pattison } Wardens.

Anno Domi 1747.

Jane Daughter of William Witty Taylor Baptd April 4th.
A stranger woman name unknown Buried April 15th no Affidavit Returned.
Charles son of William Simpson Husbandman Baptized April 20th.
Mary Feard a stranger Buried May 21st.
Hannah Daughter of James Kirby Husbandman Baptized May 22d.
Jane Daughter of John Robson Husbandman Baptized June ye 24th.
Anne Daughter of John Young Day Labourer Baptized June ye 25th.
Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Mackley Buried July ye 17th.
Anne Daughter of Robert Holiday Husbandman Baptized August ye 11th.

2nd Column.

Anno Domi 1747.

Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Sproxton Day Labourer Bapt Sept ye 10th.
John son of John Clarkson Husbandman Baptized Septr 18th.
Phillip Frederick a Stranger Buried Sept. 20th.
Anne the Daughter of Robert Holiday buried September ye 21st.
Sarah Daughter of Richard Feard Shepherd Baptized October ye 11th.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Holiday Buried Oct. ye 15th.
Elizabeth Daughter of James Pattison Day Labourer Bapt. october 18.
John Kirby Buried Jan 6th.
Charles son of William Simpson Husbandman Buried Jan 26th.
Anne Daughter of George Holiday Husbandman Bapt. Feb 5th.
Jane Daughter of Matthew Mosey shepherd Baptized Feb 25th.

Robert Luck, Rector.
Thomas Cross } Church
Matthew Mosey } Wardens.

Anno Domi 1748.

Francis Son of John Robinson Inholder Baptized April ye 4th.
Elizabeth Cross Widow buried April 24th.
Matthew Bolton of Sledmer and Elizabeth Dunnington of Huggate were Married June 5th 1748 by Robert Luck, Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published and Certifyed by George Colebatch Curate of Sledmer.

Francis Robinson of the Parish of Kirkburn and Sarah Pierson of Huggate were married July 25th 1748 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published & Certifyed by Daniel Hall Curate of Kirkburn.

Thomas Metcalf & Anne Fary both of the Parish of Huggate were married Agst 20th 1748 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published in ye said Parish.

Page 45. *1st Column.*

Anno Dom̃ 1748.

Benjamin son of Matthew Johnson Inholder Bapt Sept 27th.
John son of Matthew Bogg Husbandman Bapt Sept 29.
William Son of William Wilkinson Shepherd Baptized Nov 9th.
William Emmerson of ye Parish of Bridlington and Elizabeth Done (Dowe?) of ye Parish of Huggate were Married Nov 29th 1748 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published & Certifyed by Cornel Richably Curate of Bridlington.
William Ezard and Elizabeth Wilson both of the Parish of Huggate were Married Jañ the seventeenth 1748 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by Wm Ward Surrogate.
William Son of William Sympson Husbandman Baptized March 7th.
Isabel the Daughter of William Witty Tayler Baptized March 18th.

Robert Luck Rector.
William Cross } Church
Matthew Allen } Wardens.

Anno Dom 1749.

Margaret Bransby a poor Widow Buried may ye 8th.
Mary Daughter of James Kirby Husbandman Baptized June ye 18th.
Jane Daughter of John Younge Day Labourer Baptized July ye 1st.

2nd Column.

Anno Dom 1749.

John Son of Thomas Metcalfe shepherd Baptized August ye 10th.
Christopher Son of Richard Ford Shepherd Baptized August ye 11th.
Anne Ireland Buried Sept 22.
William Son of John Robson Husbandman Bapt. Oct the 7th.
John Son of John Robinson Innholder Baptized Oct 13th.
William Son of William Ezart Day Labourer Baptized Nov̄ 15th.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Holiday Husbandman Bapt Decemb 30th the same Child was Buried Jan ye 3d.
Richard Bolton & Mary Thompson both of the Parish of Huggate were married Jañ 8th 1749. by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times Published in ye sd Parish.
Elizabeth Wife of George Ireland Buried Feb 21st.

Robert Luck, Rector.
Robert Kirby } Church
John Robinson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1750.

Thomas Plummer of Thornton in Pickering Lyth & Elizabeth Cross of Huggate were Married April 28th 1750 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a License granted by William Ward Surrogate.
Richard Son of Matthew Mosey Shepherd Baptized June ye 19th.
Thomas Son of Thomas Clarkson Husbandman Baptized August ye 20th.
Robert Son of William Wilkinson Day Labourer Bapt Oct 24th.

Page 46. 1st Column.

Anno Dom̃ 1750.

Christopher son of Matthew Johnson Inholder Baptized December ye 11th.
Thomas Son of George Holiday Husbandman Baptized Dec. 16th.
Dorothy Daughter of John Burton Day Labourer Baptized Feb. 7th.
William Kirby Buried Feb. 21t.
Anne Cross Widow Buried Feb. 28th.

Luck (*sic*)
Robert ∧ Rector.
Robert Kirby } Church
John Robinson } Wardens.

Anno Dom̃ 1751.

Matthew son of Matthew Johnson Innholder Baptized April 5th.
Richard Son of John Robinson Innholder Baptized May 21st.
Catherine Daughter of Robert Holiday Husbandman Baptized June 6th.
Susanna Coats Widow Buried June 7th.
Susanna Daughter of William Holiday Husbandman Baptized June 13th.
John son of John Young Day Labourer Baptized August 13th.
Thomas Jefferson of Southburn in ye Parish of Kirkburn and Anne Wharram of Welwange (*sic*) were Married at Huggate Oct. 1st 1751 by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of a Licence granted by Dr Herring.
Thomas Mackley & Mercy Holms both of the Parish of Huggate were married Oct 7th by Robert Luck Rector Ibid by vertue of Banns three times published in ye sd Parish.
Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Bogg day Labourer Bapt. Nov 14th.
Hannah Daughter of John Clarkson Husbandman baptized January 23d 1752.
Susanna Holiday buried March 10th.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Witty was baptized March 19th.

2nd Column.

An Dom̃ 1752.

Catherine Daughter of Robert Holiday was buried March 19th.
The Revd Mr Robert Luck Rector was buried March 19th. *See the first Page.

* These words are written in pencil and refer to the first page of Register No. 2 (page 29 of the Volume as now arranged), where Mr. Luck's Institution is noted.

Richard Son of Richard Fords Shepherd was baptized March 19th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Metcalf was baptized March 31st.
Matthew son of Matthew Bowlton was baptized May the 28th.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Gray was buried April the 26th.
Sarah the Daughter of Matthew Johnson was baptized July the 12th.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Mackley was baptized July the 26th.
John son of John Robson was baptized September the 17th.
Ann the Daughter of William Ezard was baptized Octob. 1st.

The Revd John Holme D.B. Rector.
Geo. Jefferson } Church
Jno Johnson } Wardens.

Anno Domini 1753.

Daniel son of John & Elizabeth Robinson was baptized February ye 2d.

Page 47. *1st Column.*

Anno Domini 1753.

John son of William Holliday Husbandman & Hanah his wife was baptized July 11th.
Catherine the daughter of Robert Holliday Husbandman & Catherine his wife baptized October 1st.
Mary the Daughter of Matthew Mosey shepherd and Hannah his wife baptized October the 22d.
Judith Ireland a poor widow buried December the 13th.

John Holme Rector.
John Cooper } Church Wardens.
John Johnson }

Anno Domini 1754.

Sarah natural Daughter of Susannah Marson was baptized March the 24th.
William the Son of John Pirton Shepherd and Sarah his Wife was baptized June ye 30th 1754.
Mrs Anna Cross Widow was Buried July the 2d 1754.
John the Son of Thomas Clarkson Husbandman and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized August ye 24th 1754.

2nd Column.

William the Son of John Young Shepherd and Margaret his wife was baptized Septr the 22d 1754.
Matthew the Son of Matthew Bogg Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October the 6th 1754.
Michael the son of Matthew Bolton Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October ye 16th 1754.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Robinson Innholder and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized October ye 19th 1754.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Metcalf Shepherd and Anne his Wife was baptized October ye 26th 1754.

John the Son of George Ireland Blacksmith and Mary his Wife was Baptized Decr ye 29th 1754.

John Holme Rector.
Robert Cross } Church
William Witty } Wardens.

Anno Domini 1755.

Jane Pearson a poor Widow was buried Feb^{ry} ye 6th 1755.
Margaret Kirby a poor Widow was buried February ye 14th 1755.
Francis the Son of Thomas Mackley Labourer and Mercy his Wife was baptized March ye 9th 1755.
Thomas the Son of Richard Ford Shepherd and Mary his Wife was baptized March the 16th 1755.

Page 48. *1st Column.*

Anno Domini.

Sarah the Daughter of James Kirby Husbandman and Mary his Wife was Baptized March ye 30th 1755.
Sarah the Natural Daughter of Susanna Marson was buried April ye 5th 1755.
John the son of Robert Turner Husbandman dman (*sic*) and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized April ye 13th 1755.
Elizabeth the Daughter of William Esart Husbandman and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized May ye 1st 1755.
Sarah the Wife of Richard Thompson Shepherd was buried May ye 13th 1755.
John the Son of Thomas Clarkson Husbandman was buried August ye 5th 1755.
Matthew the son of Matthew Johnson Innholder and Elizabeth his Wife was baptized Augt ye 24th 1755.
John Wilkinson of the Parish of Kirby-under-dale Batchelor was buried September the 3^{d} 1755.
Rosamond Kirby Widow was buried September the 5th 1755.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Robson Husbandman and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized Septr ye 7th 1755.
Richard Ford Shepherd was buried February the 18th 1756.
Richard the Son of William Holliday Husbandman and Hannah his wife was baptized Febry 21st 1756.

2nd Column.

Anno Domini 1756.

John Son of John Kirby Labourer Husbandman & Amy his Wife was baptized March ye 26th 1756.
Elizabeth Luck was buried March ye 27th 1756.
Ann Daughter of Matthew Mosey Shepherd & Hannah his Wife baptized April ye 29th 1756.
Jane Cant Widow was buried May ye 14th 1756.

William Son of John Robinson Innholder & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized June 30th 1756.
Sarah natural Daughter of Susannah Marson was baptized July ye 29th 1756.
John Cross Yeomn was buried August ye 21st 1756.
Hannah Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith & Mary his Wife was baptized Augst ye 29th 1756.

John Holme Rector.
Michael Cross } Church
his
Mat ~~mu~~ Boog } Wardens.
mark

Anno Domini 1757.

Thomas Cross of ye Parish of St Mary's in Beverley Batchelor was buried Janry 31st 1757.
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Lownsdale Labourer & Mary his Wife was baptized April ye 24th 1757.

Page 49. *1st Column.*

Anno Domini 1757.

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Turner a Child was buried May the the seventeenth 1757.
Richard Son of John Kirby Husbandman & Amy his Wife was baptized July ye 1st 1757.
Hannah Wife of John Duggleby was buried Septembr 27th 1757.
Hannah Daughter of Mathew Johnson & Elizabeth his Wife baptizd October 25th 1757.
Ann Daughter of George Ireland Blacksmith & Mary his Wife was baptizd Decemr ye 4th 1757.
Richard Simpson was buried Decembr ye 30th 1757.
Hannah Daughter of Matthew Johnson a Child was buried December ye 30th 1757.
Thomas Son of William Esart Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd March 23d 1758.
Sarah Daughter of Mathew Scott Labourer & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd June 13th 1758.
Sarah Daughter of Mathew Scott a Child buried June ye 30th 1758.
Faith Daughter of Thomas Walkington of Howard Shepherd and Mary his Wife baptiz'd July 24th 1758.
Ann Daughter of Thomas Metcalf Shepherd & Ann his Wife was baptized September ye 1st 1758.

2nd Column.

Sarah Daughter of John Robinson Innholder & Elizabeth his Wife baptized Septembr ye 21st 1758.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Lownsdale a Child buried Oct 7th 1758.
Ann Daughter of George Ireland a Child buried Octr 11th 1758.

Jane Lownsdale Widow was buried March ye 13th 1759.
John Son of Mathew Scott Shepherd & Mary his Wife bapt^d April ye 15th 1759.
John Son of Mathew Scott a child buried April ye 17th 1759.
Rachel Daughter of John Kirby Husbandman & Amy his Wife was baptized April ye 18th 1759.
John Son of William Lownsdale Husbandman & Mary his Wife was baptized April ye 30th 1759.
Jane Daughter of John Kirby Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized May ye 15th 1759.
Elizabeth Wife of Mathew Bolton was buried July ye 20th 1759.
Robert Kirby was buried the 18th of Decemb^r 1759.
Dorothy Daughter of Thomas Mackley Labourer and Masey his Wife Baptised 1st June 1760.
Thomas Son of Thomas Walkington of Howard Shepherd and Mary his Wife Baptised 10th June 1760.

J. Whaley, Rector.

Page 50.

April ye 29th 1760 John Whaley M.A. was inducted into the Rectory of Huggett by me Robt Hudson Clerk.
In Presence of us
Peter Sharp
Robert Holiday
John Coats

John Holme B.D. and John Whaley M.A. were presented by ye Lord Chancellor to ye Rectory of Huggett by ye Interest of Sir Griffith Boynton Bart. of Agnes Burton.

December the first 1763 a violent Hurricane of Wind stript the Church entirely of its Lead. the repairs of ye Chancel with some little damage done to ye Parsonage House cost £36 6^s 2^d—The Repairs of ye Church cost 50£ 16^s 7½^d.

Page 51. *1st Column.*

Sarah Daughter of Matthew Scott Labourer and Mary his Wife Bapt. 17th September 1760.
Mary Daughter of Matthew Bolton Poulterer and Elizabeth his Wife baptised 23^d November 1760.
Elizabeth Cross buried 22^d June 1760.
William Habersham Herdsman buried 7th November 1760.
John Hanley Labourer buried 17th Novr 1760.
Ann Wife of Bartholemew Stevenson Labourer buried 18th January 1760.

1761 & 1762.

Mary Daughter of William and Elizabeth Eazart baptised 9th February, 1761.
Thomas son of George Ireland Blacksmith and Mary his Wife baptised 5th July, 1761.

John son of John Kirby Farmer and Elizabeth his Wife baptised 21st october 1761.
Bethel son of John Robinson Ale-house-keeper and Elizabeth his Wife bapt. 20th (?) November 1761.
Sarah Daughter of John Whaley Clerk and Elizabeth his Wife baptised 23d November 1761.
Thomas Son of William Lonsdale Farmer and Elizabeth his Wife bapt. 10th January 1762.
John Son of Bartholemew Stevenson Labourer and Elizabeth his Wife baptised 26th February 1762.
Mary Daughter of Robert Sissons Labourer and Margret his Wife bapt. 5th March 1762.
Marmaduke Son of Thomas Walkinton Shepherd of Hawold and Mary his wife baptised 13th March 1762.

2nd Column.

Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Bolton Poulterer and Elizabeth his Wife baptised 13 Sept. 1762.
Buried 18th October 1762.
Hannah Daughter of Mary Sellers a Lodger baptised 20th November 1762.
Amy Wife of John Kirby Farmer buried 19th February 1761.
Rachel Daughter of John Kirby yeoman buried 23 April 1761.
John Duggleby buried 25 February 1762.
Mrs Amy Wharram Wife of Mr John Wharram of North Dalton buried 27 october 1762.

1763.

Mrs Prudence Simpson Widow buried 18th January 1763.
John Grey buried 4th March 1763.
Thomas Son of Samuel Smith Labourer baptised ye 3d of June 1763.
William Son of Matthew Bolton Poulterer baptd ye 21st of August 1763.
Hannah Daughter of William Eazart Labourer bapt. ye 25th of August 1763.
William Son of William Blades Labourer baptd ye 2d of October 1763.

J. Whaley Rector.
T. Cowper Curate.

Page 52. 1st Column.

George Son of Richard Newlove Farmer baptd ye 6th of October 1763.
Susannah Daughter of Thos Clarkson Farmer buried ye 22d of October 1763.
Ann Daughter of Thomas Metcalf Shepherd buried October 25th 1763.
Leah & Rachel Twin Daughters of Thos Wride Husbandman baptd ye 23d of November 1763.

1764.

Mary Wife of John Sharpe buried ye 24th of May 1764.
Matthew Son of Thomas Wright Shepherd bapt^{d} ye 5th of June 1764.
Henry Barr Apprentice to Wm Witty Taylor buried ye 10th of June 1764.
So far transcribed & sent to ye Archbishop's Register.
Ann Daughter of Nicholas Kirby Farmer bapt^{d} ye 8th of July 1764.
Elizabeth Daughter of William Witty Taylor buried Augst 12th 1764.

T. Cowper Curate.

2nd Column.

Rachel Daughter of John Kirby Farmer bapt^{d} ye 5th of September 1764.
Mary wife of William Blades Labourer buried ye 15th of October 1764.
John Son of Samuel Smith Labourer bapt^{d} ye 16th of December 1764.
Sarah Daughter of Bartholemew Stevenson Labourer bapt^{d} ye 22^{d} of December 1764.
So far transcribed for ye Archdeacons Visitation.
Robert Kirby of Lund Yeoman buried 29 March 1765.
Ann Daughter of Robert Sissons Labourer bapt^{d} ye 19th of May 1765.
Richard Son of Benjamin Richardson Joiner baptized ye 22^{d} of June 1765.
Ann Daughter of Richard Hotham Shepherd buried ye 18th of August 1765.
Peter Son of Matthew Bolton Poulterer bapt^{d} ye 5th of September 1765.
Dorothy Wife of Thos Witty Farmer, buried ye 5th of December 1765.

T. Cowper Curate.

Page 53. 1st Column.

Mary Daughter of William Berwick Farmer bapt^{d} ye 15th of December 1765.

1766.

Jonathan Brigham of Fridy-thorpe Poulterer buried 12th Januury 1766.
Elizabeth Wife of Robt Wilson Labourer buried ye 26th of January 1766.
Hannah Daughter of John Clarkson Labourer buried ye 10th of February 1766.
Jonathan Bastard Son of Ann Withill bapt^{d} ye 23^{d} of February 1766.
Mary Daughter of William Berwick Farmer buried ye 5th of March 1766.
Benjamin Son of Bartholemew Stevenson Labourer bapt^{d} ye 27th of March 1766.
Amy Daughter of John Kirby Farmer bapt^{d} ye 27th of March 1766.
Anna Daughter of Mr Robert Cross Yeoman bapt^{d} 2^{d} of August 1766.

T. Cowper Curate.

2nd Column.

John Sharpe a poor Man buried ye 11th September 1766.
Henry Son of John Dowson Shepherd buried ye 15th of November 1766.
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel Smith Labourer bapt^d 7th December 1766.

1767.

Francis Son of William Dawson Labourer bapt^d 5th January 1767.
John Son of John Cross Yeoman bapt^d 14th February 1767.
Elizabeth Wife of John Cross Yeoman buried March 4th 1767.
Elizabeth Daughter of Isaac Flint of ye Parish of Hayton Farmer bapt^d 4th May 1767.
Richard Son of Matthew Bolton Poulterer bapt^d 7th November 1767.
Jane Daughter of John Burton Junr Labourer bapt^d 21st of November 1767.
Ann Daughter of ye late George Ireland of Hutton Cranswick Blacksmith buried 28th November 1767.
Catharine Wife of Robt Holiday of Wetwang farmer buried 21st December 1767.

J. Whaley Rector.
T. Cowper Curate.

Page 54. 1st Column.

1768.

Matthew Son of Robert Johnson of ye City of York Innkeeper buried ye 1st January 1768.
Roger Kirby a poor Man buried ye 29th of February 1768.
John Son of William Brigham of Haywold House Shepherd bapt^d 20th March 1768.
Easter Daughter of Nicholas Kirby Labourer bapt^d 5th April 1768.
John Son of Joseph Boast of ye Parish of Sledmire Labourer bapt^d 6th June 1768.
Sibyl Daughter of Mr Robert Cross bapt^d 9th June 1768.
Matthew Son of Bartholemew Stephenson Labourer bapt^d 1st July 1768.
Thomas Son of ye Revd T. Cowper Curate bapt^d 4th July 1768.
George Son of Thos Turner of the Parish of Kirby Grindolyth Labourer bapt^d 25th July 1768.
Jane Daughter of Robt Corner Labourer bapt^d 28th July 1768.

T. Cowper, Curate.

2nd Column.

Elizabeth Wife of John Robson buried 29th April 1769.
Mary Daughter of Thos Kettlewell Labourer bapt^d 30th April 1769.
Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Winter Labourer bapt^d 29th November 1769.
Mary Daughter of Matthew Mosey Shepherd buried 25th December 1769.

Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Winter Labourer buried 30th December 1769.
Jane Daughter of ye Revd T. Cowper Curate baptd 4th February 1770.
Wm Son of Joseph Sherburne Shoemaker baptd 10th Feby 1770.
Mary Daughter of Wm Brigham of Haywold House Shepherd baptd 23d Feby 1770.
John Cant of ye Parish of Kirkburn Farmer buried 27th February 1770.
Elizabeth Daughter of Matthew Bolton Poulterer baptd 28th March 1770.
Christopher Son of Bartholemew Stephenson Labourer baptd 1st April 1770.

T. Cowper, Curate.

Page 55. 1st Column.

Wm Son of Nicholas Kirby Labourer baptd 1st April 1770.
Elizabeth Daughter of Mr Robert Cross baptd 13th April 1770.
Wm Son of Robert Corner Labourer baptd 12th October 1770.
Gideon Son of John Larcum, Milner baptd 3d November 1770.
Eleanor Wife of George Haliday Farmer buried 10th November 1770.
Sarah Wife of Thos Shaw Labourer buried 30th Decemr 1770.
Wm Smith Labourer buried February 9th 1771.
Mary Daughter of John Coulson Farmer baptd 27th February 1771.
Richd Hotham buried 10th March 1771.
Elizabeth Daugher of ye Revd T Cowper Curate baptd 13th March 1771.

T. Cowper, Curate.

2nd Column.

Mary Wife of James Kirby Farmer buried 3d April 1771.
Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Boast Farmer baptd 12th June 1771.
Christopher Son of Mr Robert Cross baptd 23d June 1771
Sarah Daughter of Charles Foster Farmer baptd 4th July 1771.
Wm Son of John Cross Farmer baptd 18th July 1771.
Thos Son of Thos Kettlewell Labourer baptd 1st September 1771.
Wm Witty, Taylor, buried 2d October 1771.
John Son of Thos Wright Shepherd baptd 9t November 1771. *At the age of 50 walked from York to Hull and back for 13 successive days.
Robert Son of Joseph Sherburne Shoemaker baptd 17th December 1771.
Hannah Daughter of Wm Brigham of Haywold House Shepherd baptd 10th February 1772.
Wm Son of Samuel Smith Shopkeeper baptd 26th Feby 1772.

T. Cowper, Curate.

Page 56. 1st Column.

Robert and Margaret Twin Children of Robert Sissons Poulterer baptd 27th Feby 1772.

* This was evidently written at a subsequent date.

Margaret Daughter of Robt Sissons Poulterer buried March 3d 1772.
Mary Gray Widow buried 3d March 1772.
Robt. Son of Robt Sissons Poulterer buried March 19th 1772.
Ann Daughter of Nicholas Kirby Labourer baptd 15th June 1772.
Robert Wilson buried 11th July 1772.
Christopher Son of John Cross Farmer baptd 19th July 1772.
Alice Daughter of Matthew Bolton Poulterer baptd 21st July 1772.
John Son of John Mackley Labourer baptd 28th July 1772.
John Son of Jeremiah Foster of ye Parish of Boswick baptd 18th August 1772.
John Son of Robert Corner Labourer baptd 22d February 1773.

T. Cowper, Curate.

2nd Column.

Christopher Son of John Cross Farmer buried 20th April 1773.
Wm Son of Joseph Boast Farmer baptd 2d May 1773.
Thos Walker Farmer buried 19th May 1773.
Bainbridge Son of ye Revd T. Cowper Curate baptd 28th June 1773.
Jane Daughter of Mr Robert Cross baptd 21st July 1773.
Sarah Daughter of Wm Cross Farmer buried 29th September 1773.
Samuel Son of Samuel Smith Labourer baptd 5th December 1773.
Wm Son of Richard Boreman Labourer baptd 9th December 1773.
Bainbridge Son of the Revd T. Cowper Curate buried December 16th 1773.
Wm Son of John Kirby Farmer baptd 3d of February 1774.

T. Cowper, Curate.

Page 57. 1st Column.

Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Porter Labourer baptd 13th February 1774.
Elizabeth Widow of ye late Anthony Johnson of Flamborough buried 20th March 1774.
Sarah Daughter of Wm Winter Farmer baptd 21st April 1774.
Thos Witty buried 22 April 1774.
Jane Daughter of John Cross Farmer baptd 23d April 1774.
Margaret Daughter of Robert Sissons Poulterer baptd 15th Septemr 1774.
Sarah Daughter of Wm Cross, Farmer baptd 23d September 1774.
Jemima Daughter of ye Revd T. Cowper Curate baptd 13th of October 1774.
Francis Son of Francis Burton of Thixendale Farmer buried 14th of November 1774.

T. Cowper, Curate.

2nd Column.

Richard Pearson a poor Man buried 28th November 1774.
Mary Daughter of Jeremiah Foster Labourer baptd 1st December 1774.
Mary Wife of Matthew Allan buried 6th January 1775.
Wm Lounsdale Labourer buried 12th Jauuary 1775.
Matthew Bolton Poulterer buried 16th January 1775.
Mary Daughter of Nicholas Kirby Labourer baptd 29th January 1775.

Robt Son of Jeremiah Kitson of ye Parish of Warter Servant bapt^{d} ye 15th February 1775.
Thos Son of Robert Lakes of ye Parish of Kirby Grindalyth bapt^{d} 15th March 1775.
Jane Daughter of Joseph Boast, Farmer bapt^{d} 10th April 1775.
George Son of Richard Hodgson Labourer bapt^{d} 24th June 1775.
Thos Son of Thos Hagyard bapt^{d} 9th July 1775.

T. Cowper, Curate.

Page 58. *1st Column.*

Dowson Son of Thos Tennison House Carpenter bapt^{d} 27th July 1775.
Wm Son of John Turner Labourer bapt^{d} 11th Decem^{r} 1775.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richd Boreman Labourer bapt^{d} 11th Decem^{r} 1775.
Mary Daughter of Richd Ford Taylor bapt^{d} 7th January 1776.
Sarah Daughter of Robt Cross bapt^{d} 25th Febr^{y} 1776.
Wm Son of Robt Sissons Poulterer bapt^{d} 26th Febr^{y} 1776.
Thos Cross buried 9th March 1776.
Elizabeth Daughter of Bartholemew Stephenson Labourer bapt^{d} 13th Day March 1776.
Robert Son of Christopher Johnson Labourer bapt^{d} 13th Day March 1776.
Margaret Daughter of Samuel Smith Labourer bapt^{d} 19th March 1776.

T. Cowper, Curate.

2nd Column.

David Son of Wm Winter Farmer bapt^{d} 1st July 1776.
George Son of George Turner of ye Parish of Lenton in Nottinghamshire Labourer bapt^{d} 7th July 1776.
John Son of George Ireland Blacksmith buried 14th October 1776.
Mary Daughter of (George *crossed out*) Richard Hodgson Labourer bapt^{d} 5th November 1776.
John Son of John Stephenson Shepherd bapt^{d} 27th January 1777.
Matthew Son of Robert Lakes bapt^{d} 14th February 1777.
Ann Daughter of Wm Cross bapt^{d} 10th March 1777.
Mary Daughter of Joseph Boast Farmer bapt^{d} 31st March 1777.
John Son of John Stephenson Shepherd buried 24th April 1777.
George Son of John Clarkson Labourer bapt^{d} 30th August 1777.
Thos Son of Nicholas Kirby Labourer bapt^{d} 19th Septem^{r} 1777.
Sarah bastard Daughter of Elizabeth Tennison bapt^{d} 13th October 1777.

Page 59. *1st Column.*

Joseph Son of Samuel Smith Labourer bapt^{d} 12th January 1778.
Mary Wife of Foster Brigham of the Parish of Paul in Holderness Labourer buried 15th January 1778.
Sarah Bastard Daughter of Elizabeth Tennison buried 24th January 1778.

Ann Daughter of Peter Bogg Labourer bapt^{d} 9th Feby 1778.
Richard Son of Richard Boreman Labourer bapt^{d} 16th Feby 1778.
Nathan Bastard Son of Frances Wright bapt^{d} 1st May 1778.
Joseph Son of Joseph Boast Farmer bapt^{d} 4th May 1778.
James Son of Richd Ford Taylor bapt^{d} 20th May 1778.
Sarah Daughter of John Stephenson Labourer bapt^{d} 12th Octo^{r} 1778.
Sarah Wife of John Dawson Shepherd buried 17th Octo^{r} 1778.
Hannah Daughter of Robt Sissons Poulterer bapt^{d} Janu^{y} 10th 1779.

2nd Column.

George Ireland Blacksmith buried March 18th 1779.
Frances Daughter of Francis Burton of Fridaythorp Farmer buried 1st April 1779.
Mary Daughter of the Revd T. Cowper Curate bapt^{d} 19th April 1779.
Christopher Richardson Bastard Son of Christiana Jobson bapt^{d} 10th July 1779.
Robert Son of Robert Lakes Labourer bapt^{d} 1st August 1779.
Robert Johnson Son of Mr Robert Cross bapt^{d} 10th August 1779.
Francis Walker buried August 11th 1779.
Wm Son of Christopher Johnson Labourer bapt^{d} 17th August 1779.
Hannah Daughter of Robt Sissons Poulterer buried Septem^{r} 23^{d} 1779.
Thomas Son of Wm Cross yeoman bapt 23 November 1779.
Wm Son of John Robson yeoman buried November 27th 1779.
Michael Cross buried 4th January 1780.
Francis Son of Nicholas Kirby Labourer bapt^{d} 30th January 1780.

Page 60. *Page 61.*

Infant's Christian *Name	Infant's Surname	Father's Name Profession Descent & Abode	Mother's Name & Descent	Born	Baptized
Nathan	Wright	.....	Bastard Son of Frances Wright Daughter of Thos & Eliz : Wright	1st May	1st May
Joseph	Boast	Son of Joseph Boast, Farmer of Huggate, Son of	& Jane Boast Daughter of W^{m} & Isabel Witty	29th April	4th May
James	Ford	Son of Richd Ford Taylor of Huggate Son of Richd Ford by Mary his Wife	Sarah Ford Daughter of James Kirby by Mary his Wife	20th May	20th May

* These entries extend across the pages 60 and 61, and appear to have been an attempt to a better and fuller system of registration of Baptisms, but as it involved more trouble it seems to have been discontinued. *See* also page 76.

Page 62.

Robt Son of Joseph Boast Farmer bapt^{d} 8th Feby 1780.
James Son of Anthony Ward Farmer bapt^{d} 12th Feby 1780.
Ann Daughter of Thos Walker Farmer bapt^{d} 16th Feby 1780.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richd Hodgson Farmer bapt^{d} Feby 21st 1780.
Mary Wife of John Burton Labourer buried March ye 4th 1780.
Ann Daughter of Richd Boreman Labourer bapt^{d} March 7th 1780.
Robert Turner Farmer buried May 5th 1780.
John Son of John Stephenson Shepherd bapt^{d} May 10th 1780.
Wm Son of Thos Cook Weaver bapt^{d} May 22^{d} 1780.
Christopher Son of John Bothem Shepherd bapt^{d} June 18th 1780.
Hannah Langdale Widow buried 4th July 1780.
Elizabeth Daughter of Matt Bogg Junr bapt^{d} 9th Novem^{r} 1780.
Mrs Agnes Bainbridge Widow buried 19th Novem^{r} 1780.
Ann Daughter of Robt Holyday Junr Farmer bapt^{d} 9th Decem^{r} 1780.
Ann Daughter of Robert Holyday Junr Farmer buried December 16th 1780.
Wm Bastard Son of Sarah Uny bapt^{d} January 18th 1781.
George Son of Robert Sissons Poulterer Bapt^{d} March 24th 1781.
Mark Son of Joseph Boast Farmer bapt^{d} 9th May 1781.
Ann Daughter of Wm Cross buried 31st August 1781.
Thomas Son of John Bailey of the Parish of Kilham Taylor buried 4th September 1781.
Sybil Wife of Mr Robert Cross buried 4th Oct^{or} 1781.
Robert Son of Bartholemew Stephenson Labourer bapt^{d} 17th October 1781.
Sarah Daughter of Wm Allison House Carpenter bapt Novem^{r} 8th 1781.
Rebecca Daughter of John Harper Labourer bapt^{d} 19th November 1781.
John Robison buried December 11th 1781.
Richard Son of Christopher Johnson Labourer bapt^{d} December 12th 1781.

Page 63.

Mary Daughter of Robert Lakes Labourer bapt^{d} 14th December 1781.
Thomas Son of John Clarkson Labourer bapt^{d} 31st December 1781.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thos Walker Farmer bapt^{d} 25th Jany 1782.
Matthew Son of Anthony Ward Farmer bapt^{d} 2^{d} Feby 1782.
Richard Hodgson Farmer buried Feby 4th 1782.
Thomas Witty of Millington buried March 11th 1782.
Thos Metcalfe a poor man buried 29th March 1782.
Anne Daughter of Christopher Oxtoby of Haywold, Labourer bapt^{d} 9th April 1782.
Robert Johnson son of Mr Robert Cross buried April 14th 1782.
Hannah wife of Matthew Mosey Shepherd buried April 14th 1782.
Robert Son of Bartholemew Stephenson Labourer buried 13th June 1782.

Michael Son of John Newlove Farmer Baptised 15th Septr 1782.
Isabel Witty Widow buried 29th September 1782.
Ann Wife of Christopher Johnson Labourer buried 20th Octr 1782.
Mary Bastard Daughter of Catherine Eldrington baptised 6th Decr 1782.
Matthew Son of Richard Boreman, Labourer baptd 10th of February 1783.
Grace Daughter of Joseph Boast Farmer baptd 17th February 1783.
Mary Daughter of Thomas Ireland Blacksmith baptd 15th August 1783.
Anthony Ward Farmer buried 23d Septemr 1783.
John Bastard son of Isabel Smith baptd 28th Septemr 1783.
William son of John Harper Labourer Bapd 15th November 1783.

N.B.—The last name is the first that the Tax of threepence was due and paid for.

1785.

Page 64. *Page* 65.

*Christian Name	Surname	Descent Profession & Abode	Died	Buried	Where	Age	Distemper
George Clarkson.	Son of John Clarkson of Hugh Clarkson Labourer son of John & Hannah his Wife	Clarkgate	7th June	9th June	Churchyard	10 months	Fits

John Son of John Clarkson Labourer Baptised 14th January 1784.
Christopher Son of William Cross yeoman Baptised 18th Janr 1784.
John Kirby Poor Man buried 25th Janr 1784.
William Son of John Harper Labourer buried 28th Janr 1784.
Ann Wife of John Harper buried 5th Febr 1784.
Elizabeth Cook widow buried 18th Febr 1784.
John Son of Christopher Oxtaby Baptised 28th Febr 1784.
Mary Hotham Widow buried 15th March 1784.
Mary Daughter of Thomas Walker Farmer 21st March 1784.
Hannah Daughter of William Hewtty Servant Bapt 31st March 1784.
Isabella Daughter of Joseph Boast Farmer Baptis'd 6th Apr 1784.
William Son of Robert Holiday Junr Farmer Baptis'd 7th May 1784.
Hannah Daughter of Robert Lakes Labourer Baptis'd 18th July 1784.
Isabella Daughter of Joseph Boast Farmer buried 16th August 1784.
John Clarkson Buried Octr 17th 1784.
Sarah Daur of the Revd Thomas Cowper baptd Jany 3d 1785.

* This entry is arranged across the top of the two pages 64 and 65, but is crossed out. It is a little uncertain to which year it applies (1784 or 1785), nor is there the burial of a George Clarkson in June of either of these years. *See* page 74.

Page 65. 1785.

Ann Walker Widow buried Jany 18th.
John son of Christopher Johnson Labourer Bapt^{d} Jany 20th.
Ann Wife of John Robson Yeoman buried Jany 21st.
John Young pauper buried Feby 7th.
John Son of Christopher Johnson Labour, bur^{d} Feb. 26th.
Hannah Dau of William Walker Farmer bap^{d} Mar. 31.
Mary Dau of Robert Oxtoby Labourer bur^{d} May 10th.
Milcha Dau of William Hewtty Servant bap^{d} June 12th.
Thomas Son of Matthew Johnson Labourer bap^{d} Augst 7th.
Rebecca Dau^{r} of Thomas Walker Farmer bap^{d} Augst 21.
Christopher Kirk, Labourer buried Sepr 9th.
Hannah Dau^{r} of Thomas Ireland Blacksmith bap^{d} Sepr 15th.
Francis Son of Richard Freer Labourer bap^{d} Oct. 29th.
John Cross Yeoman buried Feby 26th 1786.
Anne Dau^{r} of Christopher Johnson Labour bap^{d} Feb. 27th.

1786.

Mary Dau^{r} of William Ezart Labourer bur^{d} Ap^{l} 26th.
George Son of John Clarkson Labourer bap^{d} May 17.
Elisabeth Wife of John Kirby yeoman bur^{d} May 26th.
Mary Dau of William Cross yeoman bap^{d} July 29th.
Milcha illegitimate Dau of Ann Wilch bap^{d} Augst 4th.
Jane Dau of Christopher Oxtoby, Hind bap^{d} Sepr 2^{d}.
Matthew Mosey Shepherd buried Sepr 19.

Page 66. 1786.

Anne Metcalfe Widow buried Decem^{r} 8th.
Elisabeth, the illegitimate Dau^{r} of Rachel Kirby bap^{d} Decr 23^{d}.
Anne Dau^{r} of Thomas Braidley Labourer bap^{d} Decr 26th.
Jane Dau^{r} of William Bolton Labourer bap^{d} Decr 31st.
Anne Dau^{r} of Robert Lakes Labourer bap^{d} Feby 8th 1787.
Robert Son of John Stephenson Shepherd bap^{d} Mar 10th.
John Dawson a pauper buried March 20th.

1787.

John Son of William Hewtty Servant or Hine (? Hind) bap^{d} March 26th.
Elizabeth Wife of Matthew Bogg Labourer buried March 27th.
Mary Dau^{r} of William Walker Farmer bap^{d} March 29th.
George Halliday Farmer buried May 8th.
Anne Hodgson Widow buried May 31st.
Mary Kirby a pauper buried July 6th.
John Son of Thomas Ireland Blacksmith bap^{d} July 9th.
Robert Son of John Stephenson Shepherd buried July 19th.
Matthew Son of Thomas Wright Shepherd buried July 28th.
William Son of Thomas Wright Shepherd buried July 28th.
William Son of John Metcalfe Labourer bap^{d} Augst 9th.
Anne Dau^{r} of Robert Halliday Farmer bap^{d} Augst 24th.

Sarah Dau^{r} of the Revd Thomas Cowper buried Octr 2nd.
John Harper from Wetwang buried Novr 3^{d}.
Matthew Johnson Poulterer buried Novr 24th.
Richard Sharp yeoman buried Jany 3^{d} 1788.
Mary Dau^{r} of Christopher Johnson Labourer bap^{d} March 6th.
Benjamin & John, twin Sons of Matthew Johnson Labourer bap^{d} Mar 11th.
Jane Wife of the Revd Thomas Cowper buried March 25th.
Thomas Son of Thomas Braidley Labourer and Jane his Wife bap^{t} 22^{d} Apr.
Francis Son of John Clarkson & Hannah his Wife bap^{t} 25th June.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Holiday Farmer & Mary his Wife bap^{t} 14th Oct^{r}.

VOLUME III.

BANNS AND MARRIAGES.

1755—1812.

NOTE.—*Where the Banns only are given the Marriage did not take place here.*

Page 1.

1. Thomas Walkington and Mary Sleds, both of this Parish, by Licence, 2d of February 1755, by John Perry, Curate of Nunburnholme. Witnesses: John Clarkson, William Ezart.
2. John Kirby, yeoman, and Elizabeth Osborne, spinster, of ye Parish of Etton, by Banns (published 11, 18 & 25 Dec., 1757), by Robert Hudson, Curate, 26 of December, 1757. Wit.: Robt. Kirby,+ John Coats.
3. William Kirkby, of the Parish of Rotherham, in the Diocese of York, and Ann Johnson, by Licence, 2d of July, 1759, by Robt. Hudson, Curate. Wit.: Matthew Johnson, John Coats.
4. Bartholomew Stephenson & Ann Witty, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pubd 7, 14 & 21 Oct: 1759), by Robt. Hudson, Curate, 23 of October 1759. Wit: John Coats, George Canly.+

Page 2.

5. Banns. William Blades & Margaret Brown, both of this Parish (Pubd 14, 21, 28 of Oct. 1759), by Robt. Hudson, Curate.
6. Banns. Mathew Bolton & Elizabeth Gorwood (Pub. 13, 20 & 27 Jan. 1760), by Robt. Hudson, Curate.
7. Banns. John Witty and Ann Cant, both of this Parish (Pub. 9, 16 & 23 of March, 1760), by T. Cowper, Curate, pro. Temp.
8. Robert Sissons, Servant, and Margret Browne, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub. 5, 12, 19 of April, 1761), by John Whaley, Rector, 2 of May, 1761. Wit: John Coats, William Kirby.

Page 3.

9. John Pearson, of the Parish of Wagton, and Ann Habersham, by Banns (Pub: 28 of June, 4 & 11 of July 1761) by John Whaley, Rector, 5 of August 1761. Wit: John Cant,+ John Coats.
10. Bartholemew Stevenson, Labourer, and Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, by Licence, 27 of October, 1761, by John Whaley. Wit: Matthew Boulton, John Witty.+
11. Banns. John Smith and Elizabeth Bayliff, of the Parish of Pocklington (Pub: 1, 8 & 15 Nov., 1761), by John Whaley.

12. Samuel Smith and Mary Robinson, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 28 of Mch., 4 & 11 of April, 1762), by John Whaley, 13 April 1762. Wit: Robert Crop, Peter Sharp.

Page 4.

13. William Blades, Labourer, and Mary Forde, Widow, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 3, 10 & 17 of Oct. 1762), by John Whaley, Rector, 2 of October 1762. Wit: George Ireland, John Coats.
14. Banns. John Wray and Susannah Marston, both of this Parish (Pub: 22 & 29 of Aug: and 5 of Sept. 1762), by John Whaley.
15. Banns. Francis Robinson and Hannah Newlove, of Pebthorp, Parish of Kirkburn (Pub: 16, 23 & 31 Jan. 1763), by John Whaley.
16. Nicholas Kirby and Mary Boreman, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 23, 31st Jan^{r} and 6 Feb. 1763), by John Whaley, Rector, 8 of February, 1763. Wit: John Coats, John Woadby.

Page 5.

17. Thomas Ellison, of the Parish of Cottingham, Tanner, and Sarah Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 20 of April 1763, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Wm Brocklebank, Jane Cross.
18. John Kirby, Farmer, and Hannah Wilson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 17, 24 & 31 of July 1763), by T. Cowper, Curate, 5 of Aug: 1763. Wit: Jno Heselwood. John Coats.
19. Thos Wride, Husbandman, and Hannah Clarkson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 11, 18 & 25 of September, 1763), by T. Cowper, Curate, 26 of September, 1763. Wit: Thomas Clarkson, John Coats.
20. Banns. Roger Colley, of ye Parish of Butterwick, and Hellen Robinson (Pub^{d} 1, 8 & 15 of January, 1764), by T. Cowper, Curate.

Page 6.

21. Richard Dorsey, of the Parish of Warter, Yeoman, and Frances Ireland, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} 15, 22 & 29 of January, 1764), by John Whaley, Rector, 14 of February 1764. Wit: Robert Cross, Richard Wallgate.
22. Joseph Stephenson, of ye Parish of Hutton Cranswick, and Elizabeth Ireland, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} April 29 and 6, 13 of May, 1764), by John Clark, of Goodmanham, 17 May 1764. Wit: William Nchslon(?), John Coats.
23. Benjamin Richardson, House Carpenter, and Eliz: Hutham, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} Aug. 26 & 2, 9 of Septem: 1764), by T. Cowper, Curate, 16 Septem: 1764. Wit: John Coats, William Kirby.

24. Robert Cross, yeoman, and Sibyl Johnson, of the Parish of Flambrough, Spinster, by Licence, 1 of Oct: 1764, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit.: Benjamin Richardson, John Coats.

Page 7.

25. John Wray, Labourer, and Susannah Marston, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 17, 24 of Feb. & 3 March, 1765), by T. Cowper, Curate, 5 of March, 1765. Wit: Richard Wallgate, John Coats.
26. Christopher Kirby, Shepherd, and Elizabeth Harper, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Licence, 4 of June, 1765, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Richard Newlove, John Coats.
27. Banns. John Cross & Mary Wallgate, of ye Parish of South Dalton (Pub: 19, 26 of Jan: & 2 of Feb: 1766), by T. Cowper, Curate.
28. William Dawson, Labourer, and Jane Lonsdale, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 12, 19 & 26 of Oct: 1766), by T. Cowper, Curate, 27 of Oct. 1766. Wit: Richard Newlove, John Coats.

Page 8.

29. Isaac Flint, of the Parish of Hayton, Farmer, and Mary Ireland, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} 11, 18 & 25 of Jan: 1767), by T. Cowper. Curate, 26 Feb: 1767. Wit: Robert Cross, John Coats.
30. Revd Mr Thomas Cowper and Jane Barnbridge, of the Parish of Garton, by Licence, 7 of March, 1767, by John Perry, Curate of Nunburnholme. Wit: John Coats, Thomas Creasor.
31. John Hardy of the Parish of Kirkburne, Farmer, and Sarah Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 28 of May, 1767, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Jno Cross, John Coats.
32. Robert Corner, servant, and Hanah Haliday, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 10, 17 & 24 of Jan., 1768) by T. Cowper, Curate, 25 of Jan., 1768. Wit: Robert Cross, John Coats.

Page 9.

33. Joseph Boast of ye Parish of Sledmire servant and Jane Witty, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} 8, 15 & 22 of May, 1768) by T. Cowper, curate, 23 of May, 1768. Wit: John Burton + John Coats.
34. John Cross and Jane Cross, Spinster, of the Parish of Cottingham, by Licence, 2 of May, 1769, by John Whaley, Rector. Wit: Robert Cross, Sibil Cross.
35. John Bielby, Shepherd, and Elizabeth Simpson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Licence, 26 of Aug: 1769, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: John Cowlson, John Coats.

36. Foster Brigham of the Parish of Hayton and Mary Robson, by Banns (Pub[d] 12, 19 & 26 of Nov. 1769) by T. Cowper, Curate, 27 of Nov. 1769. Wit: Richard Newlove, John Clarkson.

Page 10.

37. John Larcum of the Parish of Poclington, Milner, and Mary Holiday, Spinster, by Banns (Pub[d] 6, 13 and 20 of May, 1770) by T. Cowper, Curate, 3 of June, 1770. Wit: William Holiday, John Coats.
38. Richard Rawson of the Parish of North Grimston, yeoman, and Sarah Bankes, Spinster, by Licence, 14 of May, 1771, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Thomas Mackley, Bartho: Stephenson +
39. Wm. Walker of the Parish of Wetwang, Farmer, and Sarah Robson, Spinster, by Banns (Pub[d] 9, 16 & 23 June, 1771) by T. Cowper, Curate, 25 of June, 1771. Wit: Tho[s] Mackley + Robert Holyday.
40. John Mackley, Husbandman, and Anna Langdale, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub[d] 27 of Oct. & 3 & 10 of Nov., 1771) by T. Cowper, Curate, 16 of Nov: 1771. Wit: Thomas Cross, Jn[o] Clark.

Page 11.

41. John Turner, Husbandman, and Isabel Witty, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 15, 22 & 29 of Dec., 1771) by T. Cowper, Curate, 13 of Jan: 1772. Wit: Jn[o] Clark, Thomas Mackley.
42. Robert Richardson, of the Parish of Collom, and Jane Crawforth, by Licence, 17 of Jan: 1772, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: John Robson + Ellen Nellson (? Willson).
43. John Witty, Farmer, and Mary Witty, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Licence, 18 of Feb: 1772, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Richard Witty + George Cant +
44. John Turner, Shepherd, and Ann Milner, of the Parish of Driffield, Spinster, by Banns (Pub[d] 7, 14 & 21 of Feb: 1773), by T. Cowper, Curate, 23 of Feb. 1773. Wit: Thos: Dobson + Thomas Mackley.

Page 12.

45. Richard Boreman, Husbandman, and Sarah Johnson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub[d] 25 of July & 1 & 8 Aug: 1773), by T. Cowper, Curate, 15 of Aug. 1773. Wit: Richard Milner, William Leay.
46. Thomas Porter of the Parish of Driffield, Labourer, and Jane Gillings [*signs as* Gelian], Spinster, by Banns (Pub[d] 12, 19 & 26 of Decem[r] 1773) by T. Cowper, Curate, 27 Dec: 1773. Wit: Rich: Boreman, Rich: Milner.

47. Richd Hodgson, Servant, and Ann Holiday, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 6, 13 & 20th of Novem., 1774) by T. Cowper, Curate, 22 of Nov: 1774. Geo. Holiday + Matt. Scott +
48. Peter Bogg, Husbandman, and Hannah Downs, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} 20 & 27 of Nov: & 4 of Decem: 1774) by T. Cowper, Curate, 5 of Dec, 1774. Wit: Wm. Bogg, Thos. Mackley.

Page 13.

49. Jeremiah Kitson of ye Parish of Warter, Servant, and Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster, by Licence, 14 Dec., 1774, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Robt. Stephenson, Thomas Mackley.
50. Robt. Lakes of ye Parish of Kirby Grindalyth, Labourer, and Jane Mosey, Spinster, by Banns (Pub^{d} 15, 22 & 29 of Jan., 1775) by T. Cowper, Curate, 13 of Feb., 1775. Wit: Thomas Mackley, Robert Holyday.
51. Christopher Johnson, Husbandman, and Ann Smith, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub^{d} 6, 13 & 20th of August, 1775) by T. Cowper, Curate, 24 of Aug: 1775. Wit: Thos: Walker, Matthew Johnson.
52. Richd Ford Tayler and Sarah Kirby, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 15, 22, 29 of Oct., 1775) by T. Cowper, Curate, 30 of Oct: 1775. Wit: Willm Booth, Han: Ireland.

Page 14.

53. Joseph Flintoft of the Parish of Wharram Piercy, Farmer, and Ann Read, Spinster, by Licence, 28 of Oct: 1776, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Richd Taylor + Wm Hostler +
54. John Clarkson of ye Parish of Warter, Husbandman, and Hannah Ireland, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 10, 17, 24 of Nov: 1776) by T. Cowper, Curate, 5 of Dec: 1776. Wit: Thos Hotham + Robt. Holyday.
55. Thos Dooke [*signs as* Douke] and Isabel Taylor, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 26 of Oct: & 2, 9 of Nov: 1777) by T. Cowper, Curate, 11 of Nov: 1777. Wit: William Cross, Thos Dooke +
56. Tho: Foster of the Parish of Millington, Farmer, and Sarah Scott, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 11, 18 & 25 of Jan: 1778) by T. Cowper, Curate, 17 Feb: 1778. Wit: William Wilkinson, Matt: Scott +

Page 15.

57. Michael Bielby, Shepherd, and Elizabeth Witty, Spinter, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 25 Jan: 1 & 8 of Feb: 1778) by T. Cowper, Curate, 12 Feb: 1778. Wit: J Witty, Wm Robinson.

58. David Smith, Labourer, and Ann Spencer, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 14, 21, 28 of June, 1778) by T. Cowper, Curate, 29 of June, 1778. Wit: William Cross, Thos Dooke +
59. Ralph Maw of the Parish of Welton, Husbandman, and Catharine Holyday, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 15, 22, 29 of Nov: 1778) by T. Cowper, Curate, 1 of Dec. 1778. Wit: Richard Milner, Elizabeth Milner.
60. Tho: Walker, Farmer, and Jane Kirby, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 22, 29 of Nov: & 6 of Dec: 1778) by T. Cowper, Curate, 8 of Dec. 1778. Wit: Michael Cross, Matthew Bogg.

Page 16.

61. Christopher Oxtoby, Husbandman, and Jane Wilsh, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 31 Oct: 7 & 14 of Nov: 1779) by T. Cowper, Curate, 25 of Nov: 1779. Wit · J. Witty, William Hotam.
62. John Harper of the Parish of Kirby Underdale, Husbandman, and Ann Piercy, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 27 Feb: & 5 & 12 Mch: 1780), by T. Cowper, Curate, 14 of March, 1780. Wit: Richard Milner, Elizabeth Milner.
63. John Med, Husbandman, and Elizabeth Andrew, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 22, 29 of Oct: & 5 of Nov: 1780) by T. Cowper, Curate, 23 of Nov: 1780. Wit: William Moorfoot, Peter Andrews.
64. John Curry, Blacksmith, of the Parish of Slingsby, and Mary Botham, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 5, 12, 19 Nov: 1780), by T. Cowper, Curate, 26 of Nov., 1780. Wit: William Cross, Richard Mosey.

Page 17.

65. William Cross, yeoman, and Mary Sissons of the Parish of Warter, Spinster, by Licence, 25 of Feb: 1783, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Saml Bielby, William Allison.
66. John Wilsh of the Parish of Bainton, Labourer, and Mary Lownsdale, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 29 of June & 6 & 13 of July, 1783) by T. Cowper, Curate, 14 of July, 1783. Wit: Matthew Scot, William Soarg (?).
67. William Walker, Farmer, and Sarah Shipton, Speinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 16, 23 & 30 Nov: 1783) by T. Cowper, Curate, 2 Dec., 1783. Wit: Wm Brockitt, Wm Marshal +
68. John Berrill, Labourer, and Isabel Milner of the Parish of Garton, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 16, 20 & 27 June, 1784) by T. Cowper, Curate, 6 of July, 1784. Wit: William Sherwood, John Foster.

Page 18.

69. Christopher Johnson, Labourer, and Jane Adamson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 20 & 27 June & 4 July, 1784) by T. Cowper, Curate, 11 of July, 1784. Wit: William Cross, Rachel Kirby.

70. Richard Consitt, of the Parish of Wawn, Farmer, and Anna Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 2 of June, 1785, by T. Cowper, Curate. Wit: Jn° Cross, Wm Cross.

71. Robt Lamplugh (signs as Lamphley), Labourer, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 12, 19 & 26 Nov., 1786) by T. Cowper, Curate, 28 of Nov., 1786. Wit: Sibil Cross, William Cross.

72. Robert Wharton, Rector of the Parish of Siglesthorne, Batchelor, and Sarah Whaley, Spinster, Daur of the Revd John Whaley, Rector of this Parish, by Licence 19 of Dec: 1786, by E. Willan, Vicar of Xt Church, Yorks. Wit: J. Whaley, William Cross, Katherine Whaley.

Page 19.

73. Wm Grisewood, Servant, and Elisabeth Oxtoby, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 8, 15 & 22 July, 1787) by T. Cowper, Curate, 31 of July, 1787. Wit: William Cross, Thomas Walker.

74. Thos Richardson, Labourer, and Elisabeth Newlove of the Parish of Fridaythorpe, spinster, by Banns (Pub: 18, 25 May & 1 June, 1788) by T. Cowper, 17 of June, 1788. Wit: William Cross, William Blades.

75. John Boast, Labourer, and Elisabeth Lampley, Widow, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 13, 20, 27 of July, 1788) by T. Cowper, 31 of July, 1788. Wit: William Cross, John Butler.

76. Banns. Richard Pickering and Margeret Vickers of Kilnwick (Pub: 20, 27 of July & 3 of August, 1788) by T. Cowper.

Page 20.

77. Nicholas Brigham of the Parish of Pocklington, and Ann Newlove, Spinster, by Licence, 21 of October, 1788, by Robt: Jackson, Vicar of Millington. Wit: Sibil Cross, William Cross.

78. John Brigham and Mary Dursey, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 20, 27 of Sep: & 4 Oct., 1789) by John Whaley, Rector, 18 of Oct: 1789. Wit: William Cross, Jn. Sharp.

79. Robert Webster and Elizabeth Boast, both of this Parish, by Banns, with consent of Parents (Pub: 18, 25 of Oct: & 1 of Nov: 1789) by J. Whaley, Rector, 4 of Nov: 1789. Wit: Sibil Cross, Wm. Cross, Jane Cross.

80. Richard England of Neswick in the Parish of Bainton, and Isabel Smith, by Banns (Pub: 1, 8, 15 of Nov: 1789) by Richd Croxton, officiating Minist, 24 of Nov: 1789. Wit: Jane Cross, Elizabeth Cross, Wm Cross.

Page 21.

81. John Smith and Jane Cross, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 7, 14, 21 of Nov: 1790) by J. Whaley, Rector: 22 of Nov: 1790. Wit: Wm Blades, David Smith + Gideon Larcum.

82. Peter Kirby, of the Parish of Rudston, and Ann Robinson, by Banns (Pub: 2, 9, 16 of Jan: 1791), by J. Whaley, Rector, 14 of Feb: 1791. Wit: William Blades, Jn. Robinson, Nicholas harker.

83. Banns. Francis Mackley & Esther Kirby of the Parish of Wharram Piercy. Pub: 30 of Jan: 1791.

84. John Wright and Esther Robinson of the Parish of Market Weighton, by Banns, 7 of Aug: 1791, by J. Whaley, Minister. Wit: Sibil Cross, Elizabeth Cross, Wm. Blades.

Thus far transcribed for the Duty.

Page 22.

85. Richard Carr of the Parish of Warter, Servant, and Frances Wright, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 25 of Sept. & 2 & 9 of Oct., 1791) by J. Whaley, 11 of Oct: 1791. Wit: Jane Cross, Sibil Cross, Wm Blades.

86. John Turner, Farmer, and Elizabeth Larcum, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 20, 27 of Nov: & 4 of Dec., 1791) by J. Whaley, 8 of Dec: 1791. Wit: John Holiday, Gideon Larcum.

87. James Jennings, of the Parish of Scarbrough, in the Diocese of York, Mariner, and Jane Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 25 of Oct: 1792, by John Whaley, Rectr. Wit: Sibil Cross, Jane Cross, W. Pemberton.

88. John Hall, of the Parish of Weslow, servant, and Elizabeth Willson, servant to Joseph Boast, by Banns (Pub: 18, 25 of Aug: & 1 of Sept: 1793) by John Whaley, Rector, 9 of Sept: 1793. Wit: Wm Allison, Gideon Larcum.

Page 23.

89. William Robinson and Mary Smith, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Licence, 19 of Nov: 1793, by John Whaley, Minister. Wit: Sibil Cross, Jane Cross, Sarah Cross.

90. Thomas Gorwood, of the Parish of Pocklington, and Elizabeth Lazenby, by Banns (Pub: 30 of Mch. 6 & 13 of April) by J. Whaley, Minister, 15 of Apr., 1794. Wit: Wm Cumberland, Wm Smith.

91. Matthew Cowton, of the Parish of Scarbrough, Mariner, and Sibil Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 27 of April, 1794, by John Whaley, Minister. Wit: John Cross, Jane Cross, Wm Cross.

92. Richard Park, Bachelor, of the Parish of Kilnwick, Husbandman, and Hannah Smith, Spinster, by Licence, 24 of Nov: 1794, by J. Whaley, Rector. Wit: John Cross, Jane Cross.

Page 24.

93. James Linton, of Foggathorpe in the Parish of Bubwirth, Gentleman, and Jane Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 26 of April, 1796, by J. Whaley, Rector. Wit: Cary Borker Gill, John Gell, Eliz: Cross.

94. John Ginnison, Blacksmith, Bachelor, and Sarah Ripley, of the Parish of Fulforth, Spinster, by Licence, 17 of July, 1797, by J. Whaley, Minister. Wit: Thos Ireland, William Allison.

95. John Hudson, Bachelor, of the Parish of Warter, Farmer, and Sarah Cross, Spinster, by Licence, 13 of Sep: 1797, by John Whaley. Wit: Willm Cantley, Thomas Heng.

96. John Smith, Servant, and Hannah Nelson, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 5, 12, 19 of Nov: 1797) by John Whaley, 23 of Nov: 1797. Wit: Ann Walker, Thos Cross.

Page 25.

97. Richard Taylor, Widower, of Fimber, in the Parish of Wetwang, and Elizabeth Mackley, by Banns (Pub: 3, 10, 17 of Dec: 1797) by J. Whaley, 19 of Dec: 1797. Wit: Ann Walker, Mary Walker.

98. Saml Carr, servant, and Ann Mason, servant, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub 16, 23, 30 of Sepr, 1798) by Wm Cantley, Officiating Minister, 19 of Novr, 1798. Wit: Richard England, Jn Richardson.

99. John Hotham, Farmer, and Anne Walker, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: Nov: 17, 24, & Dec: 1, 1799) by Robt. Elliot, Rector, 3 Dec: 1799. Wit: Thomas Richardson, Eliz: Cross.

100. Peter Pinder, of the Parish of St. Sampsons, York, Shoemaker, & Mary Hurst, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 11, 18, 25 May, 1800) by Robt. Elliot, Rector, 2 of June, 1800. Wit: Thos Ireland, Sarah Pearson.

Page 26.

101. Richard Ward, Batchelor & Cordwainer, and Elizabeth Boast, Widdow, both of this Parish, by Licence, 14 of February, 1801, by Robt Elliot, Rector. Wit: Wm Allison, John Butler.

102. James Green of Meltonby, & of the Parish of Pocklington, Farmer, and Elizabeth Bellerby, Spinster, by Licence, 18 of Jany, 1802, by Robt. Elliot, Rector. Wit: Willm Cantley, Henry Warton, Joseph Green.

103. Thomas Richardson, of the Parish of Bishopwilten, Farmer, and Nanny Buttle, Spinster, by Licence, 28 of Dec: 1802, by John Simpson, Officiating Minister. Wit: Thos Turner, John Stilborn.

Page 27.

104. John Burks, Servant, and Ann Mondy, Servant, both of this Parish, by Banns Pub: 14, 21 & 28 Nov: 1802) by John Simpson, off^{ng} Minister, 1 of Dec., 1802. Wit: Michael Hunter, John King.

105. Thomas Richardson, Widower, and Ann Settle, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 22, 29 of May & 5 of June, 1803) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 13 of June, 1803. Wit: William Holiday, William Allison.

106. Francis Cook, Farmer and Widower, and Elizabeth Tasker of the Parish of Water, Widow and Farmer, by Licence, 4 of Jan: 1804, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Thomas Cook, Sam Smith +

107. William Lunn, Farmer's serv^{t}, and Elizabeth Mason, of the Parish of Millington, Spinster, by Licence, 15 of January, 1804, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Robt. Lazenby, Thos Hotham.

Page 28.

108. William Taylor and Hannah Johnson, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 15, 22 & 29 of April, 1804) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 28 of May, 1804. Wit: Wm Holtby, Thos Hotham.

109. Edward Parkinson, Labourer, and Mary Bielby, Servt, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 27 May & 3 & 10 June, 1804) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 14 June, 1804. Wit: Robt. Wood, Christopher Nicholson.

110. Robert Lakes, Labourer, and Elizabeth Corner, Spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 8, 15 & 22 of July, 1804) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 6 of Aug., 1804. Wit: Christopher Nicholson, Richard England.

111. Jervis Hodgson, of the Parish of Great Driffield, Labourer, and Jane Walker, Farmer and Widow, by Licence, 26 of Sep: 1804, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Richard England, Sibil Cowton.

Page 29.

112. John Mackley, Farmer's son, and Rebecca Cross, Farmer's serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 16, 23 & 30 Dec., 1804) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 1 of Jan: 1805. Wit: John Cross, Richard Enlgand.

113. Andrew Williamson, of the Parish of Wharram Percy, Husbandman, and Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, by Licence, 16 of March, 1805, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Jervis Hodgson, George King.

114. Francis Walker, Shoemaker, and Loes Penby, Farmer's servant, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 7, 14, & 21 of April, 1805) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 2 of May, 1805. Wit: Thos Wilson, T. Smith +

115. Mark Adams and Margret Bradley, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 27 Oct: 3 & 10 Nov: 1805) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 11 of Nov: 1805. Wit: Thomas Bradley, Thos Cross.

Page 30.

116. John Metcalf, labourer, and Mary Ness, spinster, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 13, 20 & 27 of July, 1806) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 28 of July, 1806. Wit: Thos Cross, Richd Coulson.

117. Francis Pickering, Shepherd, and Mary Johnson, servt, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 30 of Nov: & 7 & 14 of Dec: 1806) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 21 of Dec: 1806. Wit: Wm Allison, John Clarkson.

118. John Williamson, of the Parish of Warter, Labourer, & Sarah Stockton, by Banns (Pub: 7, 14 & 21 of Feb: 1808), by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Robert Gale, Wm Williamson.

119. Marmaduke Turner, of the Parish of Rowley in this County, and Mary Cross, by Licence, 1 of January, 1809, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: John Smith, Jim Cook.

Page 31.

120. William Giles, labourer, and Rachel England, Spinster, by Banns (Pub: 19 & 26 of Feb: & 5 of March, 1809) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 12 of March, 1809. Wit: Thomas Hotham, Eliz. Nicholson.

121. Banns. John Lee, of the Parish of Warter, and Sarah Buttle. Pub: 9, 16 & 23 of April, 1809. J.W.

122. John Sugden and Elizabeth Dunn, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 21 & 28 of May and 4 June, 1809) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 7 of June, 1809. Wit: William Holiday, John Ireland.

123. George Baker, of the Parish of Ruston Parva, and Mary Walker, by Licence, 13 of June, 1809 by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: John Hotham, Thomas Hotham.

Page 32.

124. Nathaniel Holmes, of the Parish of Pocklington, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, by Licence 20 of Nov: 1809, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Harriet Cantley, Thos Cross.

125. Robert Buttle, Farmer, and Jane Cook, Farmer's Daughter, by Licence, 16 of Dec: 1809, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Francis Cook, Sarah Buttle.

126. Crispin Mennell [*signs as* "Mennoll"], Farmer's servt, and Elizabeth Welburn, of the Parish of Lockington, by Banns (Pub: 24 & 31 of Dec: 1809 & 7 of Jan: 1810), by John Wilkinson, Curate, 9 of Jan. 1810. Wit: John Lee, Marmaduke Wellburn.

127. William Wilson, Blacksmith, and Mary Walker, serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 31 Dec., 1809, and 7 & 14 Jan: 1810), by John Wilkinson, Curate, 16 of Jan., 1810. Wit: Christopher Donkin, John Clarkson.

Page 33.

128. John Lee, of the Parish of bishop Wilton, serv^{t}, and Sarah Buttle, a minor, by Licence, 21 of Jan: 1810, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: John Buttle, Mary Lee.

129. George Danby, Farmer's serv^{t}, and Ann Dales, Farmer's serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: on three several Sundays in Oct: & Nov: 1810) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 24 of Nov: 1810. Wit: Matthew Ward, Thos Hotham.

130 David Stork, Farmer's serv^{t}, and Mary Cumberland, serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by banns (Pub: 29 Sep., & 6 & 13 of Oct., 1811) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 21 of Oct, 1811. Wit: Sarah Boast, Francis Cook, Mary Rickell.

131. Thomas Cross, Gentleman, and Mary Cantley, both of this Parish, by Licence, 11 of Nov: 1811, by John Wilkinson, Curate. Wit: Agnes Brown, Richd Coulson, H. Cantley, H. J. Cantley.

Page 34.

132. John Matthew, Husbandman, of the Parish of Wharram Piercy, and Ann Holiday, Spinster, by Licence, 29 of March, 1812, by Willm Cantley, Officiating Minst. Wit: John Ireland, Wm Holiday.

133. Charles Matthew and Rachel Cook, both of this Parish, by Licence, 8 of April, 1812, by Richd Coulson, Officiating Mins^{t}. Wit: Susanna Clarkson, — Cooke.

134. Banns. Robt. Spirkins and Ann Kirby, both of this Parish. Pub: 3, 10 & 17 May, 1812.

135. Christopher Donkin, husbandman, and Mary Giles, Farmer's serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 5, 12 & 19 April) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 2 of May, 1812. Wit: John Ireland, Richard England.

Page 35.

136. George Clarkson, Husbandman, and Hannah Stokel, serv^{t}, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 5, 12 & 19 July, 1812) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 23 of July, 1812. Wit: Francis Cook, Susanna Clarkson, George Wilkinson.

137. Joseph Smith, Husbandman, and Mary Wilson, both of this Parish, by Banns (Pub: 15, 22 & 29 Nov: 1812) by John Wilkinson, Curate, 30 of Nov., 1812. Wit: Nathaniel Willson, Jane Willson Ann Smith.

[*Rest of Volume blank.*]

VOLUME IV.

BAPTISMS.

Page 1.	1789.
Walker.	Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, Farmer, and Jane his wife, 12th Jan^{r}.
Servent.	William, Son of William Servent, labourer, & Jane his wife, Jan^{r} 26th.
Brunton.	John, Son of James Brunton, Farmer, & Mary his wife, March 2^{d}.
Ireland.	Eleanor, Daughter, of Thomas Ireland, Blacksmith, & Eleanor his wife, 13th May.
Stevenson.	Robert, Son of John Stevenson, Shepherd, & Mary his wife, 25th May.
Clarkson.	Francis, Son of John Clarkson, Labourer, & Hannah his wife, 24th June.
Boast.	Hannah, Daughter of John Boast, Farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, 10th September.
Lake.	Francis, Son of Robert Lake, Labourer, and Jane his wife, 30th September.
1790.	1790.
Metcalfe.	James, Son of John Metcalfe, Labourer, & Ann his wife, 14th February.
Webster.	William, son of Robert Webster, Labourer, & Elizabeth his wife, 18th Feb^{r}.
Johnson.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Christopher Johnson, labourer, & Jane his wife, 23^{d} Feb^{r}.
Cape.	Brian, illegitimate son of Margret Cape, 28th March.
Holiday.	Elizabeth, D^{r} of Robert [*sic*, Holiday *omitted*] Farmer, and Mary his wife, 3^{d} April.
Braidley.	William, son of Thomas Braidley, labourer, & Jane his wife, 25th April.
Ingland.	Rachel, D^{r} of Richard Ingland, Shepherd, & Isabel his wife, 27th June.
1791.	1791.
Smith.	William, son of John Smith, labourer, and Jane his wife, 15th March.
Ireland.	Miah, D^{r} of Thomas Ireland, Blacksmith, and Eleanor his wife, 14th May, born 12th.
Webster.	Hannah, D^{r} of Robert Webster, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, 18 July.

Watson.	Hannah, illegitimate D^r of Martha Watson, 19 July.
Pickering.	William, son of John Pickering, labourer, & Hannah his wife, 31 July.
Smith.	Hannah Smith, D^r of David Smith, labourer, & Ann his wife, 7 August.
Allison.	Elizabeth, Daughter of William Allison, Carpenter, & Ann his wife, 26 Oct^r.
Walker.	Jane, D^r of Thomas Walker, Farmer, & Jane his wife, 7 Nov^r.
Johnson.	Hannah, D^r of Christopher Johnson, labourer, & Jane his wife, 14 Dec^r.

1792.	1792.
Clarkson.	William, Son of John Clarkson, labourer, & Hannah his wife, 8 Feb^r.
Holiday.	Robert, Son of Robert Holiday, Farmer, & Mary his wife, 10 March.
Foster.	James, illigitimate son of Elizabeth Foster, 5 April.

Page 2.

1792.	Baptisms, 1792.
Gilbertson.	Joseph, son of Robert Gilbertson, servant, and Hannah his wife, 6 June.
Wright.	Matthew, son of John Wright, Taylor, & Esther his wife, 25 June.
Boast.	Sarah, Daughter, of John Boast, Farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, 27 June.
Kirby.	Stephen, illigitimate son of Esther Kirby, 30 July.
Metcalfe.	Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, Labourer, and Ann his wife, 10 September.
Craggs.	James, son of Thomas Craggs, Labourer, and Hannah his wife, 1st November.
	1793.
Allison.	Mary, Daughter of William Allison, Carpenter, and Ann his wife, 12th February.
Hollingsworth.	John, Son of John Hollingsworth, Servant, and Sarah his wife, 14 March.
Smith.	Ann, Daughter of John Smith and Jane his wife, 16th April.
Turner.	Robert, Son of John Turner, Farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, 19th April.
Holiday.	Mary, Daughter of Robert Holiday, Farmer, & Mary his wife, 7th August.
Gayle.	John, Son of James Gayle, of Haywold, & Mary his wife, born 24 July, Baptized 18th August.
Appleton.	Quarton, son of William and Ann Appleton, 18th August.

Ireland.	George, son of Thomas Ireland and Eleanor his wife, 28th August.
Smith.	Emmanuel, Son of David Smith and Ann his wife, 29th September.
Webster.	Mark, Son of Robert Webster, Labourer, and Elizabeth his wife, 19th October.

1794. 1794.

Metcalfe.	George, son of Thomas Metcalfe, Labourer, & Ann his wife, 5 Janr 1794.
Johnson.	Frances, Daughter of Christopher Johnson, Labourer, & Ann his wife, 23d Janr.
Craggs.	William, Son of Thomas Craggs, Labourer, and Hannah his wife, 25th March.
Robinson.	Rachel, Daughter of William Robinson, Laborer, & Mary his wife, 11th May.
Dunn.	Ann, Daughter of John Dunn, Laborer, & Elizabeth, his wife, 11th May.
West.	Eadith, Daughter of William West, Laborer, & Ann his wife, 25th May.
Walker.	Hannah, sixth Daughter of Thomas Walker, Farmer, & Jane his wife, 8th June.
Gorwood.	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Gorwood, Labourer, Born July 24th, Baptized 27th July.
Ingland.	Isabella, Daughter of Richard Ingland, Shepherd, by Isabella, his wife, 24th August.

Page 3.

1794. Baptisms, 1794.

Boast.	David, Son of John Boast, Farmer, & Elizabeth, his wife, 7th September.
Clarkson.	Susannah, Daughter of John Clarkson, Labourer, & Hannah his wife, 9th Septr.
Allison.	Harriet & Selah, twin Daughters of William Allison, Carpenter, 12th September.
Turner.	John, Son of John Turner and Elizabeth his wife, 8th October.
Braidley.	Seth, son of Thomas Braidley and Jane his wife 22d November.

1795. Baptisms, 1795.

Smith.	Margret, Daughter of David Smith, Labourer, and Ann his wife, 20th January.
Walker.	William, son of John Walker, Servant, at Raisthorp, and Esther his wife, 3d February.
Gray.	George, illigitimate Son of Mary Gray, Servant, 19th April.
Marson.	Jane, Daughter of Richard Marson, Farmer, by Ann his wife, 3d May.

Holiday. Hannah, Daughter of Robert Holiday, Farmer, by Mary, his wife, 3d May.

Pattison. Matthew, illegitimate Son of Mary Pattison, Servt, 17th August.

Appleton. Robert, Son of William Appleton, Farmer, by Ann his wife, 6th September.

Ireland. Jane, fifth Daughter of Thomas Ireland, Blacksmith, & Eleanor his wife, 18th 9ber [18 November].

West. William, Son of William West & Ann his wife, 20th Decr.

1796. 1796.

Boast. Rebekah, illegitimate Daughter of Jane Boast, 28th of February.

Smith. Aaron, Son of John Smith, Laborer, & Jane his wife, 20th of March.

Dunn. John, Son of John Dunn, Laborer, & Elizabeth his wife, 20th of March.

Gayle. Martha, Daughter of James Gayle, of Haywold, by Mary his wife, Baptized the 3d of April 1796.

Allison. Harriet, Daughter of William Allison, Carpenter, & Mary his wife, 11th April.

Stephenson. Elizabeth, Daughter of Christopher Stephenson, Labourer, by Ann his wife, Born 21st & Baptized 22nd of May 1796.

Wilson. Hannah, Daughter of Francis Wilson, Taylor, by Eleanor his wife, Born 9th & Baptized 12th of June 1796.

Craggs. Thomas, Son of Thomas Craggs, Labourer, and Hannah his wife, 28th August.

Holliday. Beilby, Son of John Holiday and Mary his wife, Bapt 31st August.

Page 4.

1796. Baptisms, 1796.

Lake. Robert, Son of Thomas Lake, Laborer, and Mary his wife, Born 4th & Baptized 11th October.

Johnson. Robert, Son of Christopher Johnson, Labourer, and Jane, his wife, 1st Novr.

Cooke. Hannah Garret, illigitimate Daughter of Elizabeth Cooke, 23d Novr.

Boast. John, Son of John Boast, Farmer, and Elizabeth his wife, 8th December.

1797.

Hutchinson. Mary, Daughter of Matthew Hutchinson and Alice his wife, of Haywold, 4th Janr.

Marshall. Mary, Daughter of Richard Marshall & Ann his wife, Farmer, 5th February.

Turner. Mary, Daughter of John Turner by Elizabeth his wife, Farmer, 2nd April.

Walker. Jane, Daughter of Thomas Walker, Farmer, by Jane his wife, 23rd April.

Braidley. Anos [*sic*], Son of Thomas Braidley, Labourer, and Jane his wife, born 17th, Bapt. 19th July.

Carr. Matthew, Son of Richard Carr, Labourer, & Frances his wife, born 19th, Bapt. 20th July.

Appleton. Susannah, Daughter of William Appleton, Farmer, by Ann his wife, born 22, Bapt. 26th July.

Allison. William, Son of William Allison, Carpenter, & Ann his wife, 18th Novr.

Sharpe. Mercy, Daughter of William Sharpe, Labourer, and Mary his wife, born 13th Decr 1797, baptised 31st Decr.

1798.

Hutchinson. John, Son of Matthew Hutchinson, Laborer, of Haywold, by Alice his wife, Born 5th & Bapd 17th January.

Dunn. Mary, Daughter of John Dunn, Labourer, & Elizabeth his wife, Born 23 January, Baptized Febr 20th 1798.

Fenby. George, Son of Foster Fenby and Hannah his wife, Born January 31st, Baptized 2nd of February.

West. Frances, Daughter of William West, Labourer, and Ann his wife, 25th February.

Smith. Margaret, Daughter of David Smith, Laborer, by Ann his wife, Born 20th, Bapd 27th May.

*Pages 5 and 6 blank.**

Page 7. Short account of Parish, and list of Rectors inserted in "Preface."

BURIALS.

Book reversed. Page 1.

1788. Burials, 1788.

Sharp. Richard Sharp, yeoman, buried Janr 3d.

Cowper. Jane, the Wife of the Revd Thomas Cowper, buried March 25th.

Cowper. Elisabeth, Daughter of the Revd Thomas Cowper, buried April 8th.

Ireland. Mary Ireland, Widow, buried May 5th.

Cross. William Cross, yeoman, buried May 6th.

Smith. Samuel, Son of Samuel Smith, Labourer, buried May 14th.

* These are cut out, but no entries missing.

Mackley.	Mary, wife of Thomas Mackley, a pauper, buried June 29th.
Wright.	Matthew Wright, Labourer, of North Dalton, Son of Thomas Wright of Huggate, Shepherd, Sept 25th.
——	John [*blank*], late of York, Labourer, Novr 14th.
Cowper.	The Revd Thomas Cowper, Curate, Novr 21st.
Johnson.	John, twin Son of Matthew Johnson, labourer, Novr 21st.
1789.	1789.
Clarkson.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Clarkson, Farmer, Febr 8th.
Holiday.	Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Holiday, Junr, Farmer, Apr 20th.
Kirby.	John Kirby, Farmer, of Market Weighton, Novr 1st.
1790.	1790.
Webster.	William, Son of Robert Webster, Labourer, Apr 3d.
Scott.	Mary, Wife of Matthew Scott, Labourer, Apr 15th
Holiday.	Hannah, Wife of William Holiday, pauper, May 31st.
Kirby.	John Kirby, Carpenter, Son of John Kirby, yeoman, August 28th.
Walker.	Thomas, son of Thomas Walker, Farmer, Novr 24th.
1791.	1791.
Holiday.	William Holiday, a pauper, Febr 17th.
Mackley.	Thomas Mackley, a pauper, June 22d.
Lazenby.	Hannah, Daughter of William Lazenby, Farmer, Octr 13th.
Kirby.	Francis Kirby, a pauper, Decr 17th.
Sissons.	Margret, Daughter of Robert Sissons, poulterer, Decr 22d.
Clarkson.	Hannah, Wife of John Clarkson senr, labourer, Decr 27th.

Page 2.

1792.	Burials, 1792.
Cross.	Ann Cross, of Sledmore, Widow, late of Huggate, Apr. 19th.
Prest.	John Prest, Shoemaker, Augst 12th.
Metcalfe.	Thomas, son of Thomas Metcalfe, Labourer, 25th Octr.
	1793.
Lakes.	Ann, Daughter of Robert Lakes, Labourer, 19th Febr.
Pearson.	Elizabeth Pearson, widow, a pauper, 6th Apr.
Ezart.	Elizabeth Ezart, wife of William Ezart, Labourer, 11th Apr.
Stevenson.	Elizabeth Stevenson, Daughter of Bartholomew Elizabeth Stevenson, 15th June.

1794.	1794.
Watson.	Sarah Watson, Widow, 21 Jan^{r}.
Craggs.	William, son of Thomas Craggs, Labourer, (23?) 27 March.
Robson.	John Robson, yeoman, 24 May.
Stephenson.	Mary, Wife of John Stephenson, Shepherd, Pauper, 1st July.
Walker.	Hannah, Daughter of Thomas Walker, Farmer, 27th July.
Walker.	Jane, Daughter of Thomas Walker, Farmer, 31st Dec^{r}.
1795.	Burials, 1795.
Magson.	Margaret Magson, apprentice at Malton, Daughter to Ann Smith, of Huggate, by a former husband, 20th January.
Robinson.	Mary Robinson, widow, aged 96, 28 Jan^{r}.
Mackley.	Jane Mackley, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Mackley, 19th March.
Kirby.	James Kirby, Farmer, & Widower, Aged 83, 2nd June.
Johnson.	Elizabeth Johnson, Widow, 17th August.
Johnson.	Robert Johnson, Shoemaker, Son of Chris. Johnson, 16th September.
Holiday.	Hannah, Daughter of Robert & Mary Holiday, 4th October.
Page 3.	
1796.	Burials, 1796.
Allen.	Mary, Wife of Matthew Allen, Pauper, 14th March.
Scott.	Matthew Scott, of Market Weighton, late of Huggate, 28th March.
Stephenson.	Bartholemew Stevenson, Laborer, 10th September.
Kirby.	William Kirby, Farmer, from Market Weighton, 11th October 1796.
1797.	1797.
Allen.	Matthew Allen, a pauper from North Dalton poor-house, 9th Feb^{r} 1797.
Mackley.	Francis Mackley, Shepherd, 7 March 1797.
Braidley.	Margaret Braidley, widow, of Holme Spalding Moor, Buried 16 April.
Walker.	Jane, Daughter of Thomas Walker, Farmer, and Jane his wife, 9 May.
Jennings.	Jane, wife of James Jennings, of Scarbrough, mariner, 13th October.
Appleton.	Susannah, Daughter of William Appleton, Farmer, and Ann his wife, 9th December.
Whaley.	Revd John Whaley, A.M., Rector of this Parish, Aged 76 years, 6th June 1798.

VOLUME V.

On the fly-leaf there is the following:—The Revd Robt. Elliot inducted to the Rectory of Huggate (vacant by the Death of the Rev^{od} John Whaley) July 21st 1798. Mr Whaley died May 31st 1798.

The Baptisms in this Volume extend across two pages, which are ruled into three columns on each page. First column is headed, Infant's Christian Name and Seniority; second, Infant's Surname; third, Father's Name, Profession, Descent, and Abode; fourth, Mother's Name and Descent; fifth, Born; sixth, Baptized.

Page 1 *and* 2.

Baptisms, 1798.

William Smith, Son of John Smith, By Hannah his wife, Born Augst 19th, Baptized Augst 26.

Francis Wilson, Son of Francis Wilson, By Eleanor his wife, Born Aug. 24, Baptized Aug. 26.

Mary Sharpe Carr, Dughter of Ric^{d} Carr, By Frances his wife, Born Nov. 14th. Baptized Nov. 17th.

Jane Holiday, Daughter of John Holiday, by Mary his wife, Born Decr 28th, Baptized Decr 29th.

1799.

Ann Ward, Daughter of Jno Ward, By Mary his wife, Born Decr 29th 1798, Baptized Jany ye 3^{d} 1799.

Mary Boast, Daughter of Jno Boast, By Eliz. his wife, Born Jany 9th 1799, Baptized Jany 16th 1799.

Betty Marson, Daughter of Ric^{d} Marson, By Ann his Wife, Born Jany 28 1799, Baptized Feby 12th 1799.

Rebecca Johnson, Daughter of Chris-Johnson, By Jane his wife, Born Feb: 14th 1799, Baptized Feb. 20th 1799.

Elisha Kirby, Dau^{r} [*sic*] of Ann Kirby, Illigitimate, Born Ap^{l} 1st, Baptized Ap^{l} 4th 1799.

Robt Dunn, Son of Jno Dunn, Labourer, By Eliz. his wife, Born Ap^{l} 21st, Baptized Ap^{l} 29th 1799.

Ann Lakes, Daughter of Thos Lakes, Labourer, By Mary his wife, Born June 4th, Baptized June 10th 1799.

Frances West, Daughter of Willm West, Labourer, By Anne his wife, Born Augst 23, Baptized Augst 23 1799.

Robert Brigham, son of Willm Brigham, Farmer, By Jane his wife, Born Sept. 3, Baptized Sepr 4 1799.

Ann Allison Daughter of Willm Allison, Carpenter, By Ann his wife, Born Octo^{r} 8th, Baptized Oct^{o} 12th 1799.

Susanna Appleton, Daughter of Willm Appleton, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born Feby 16th, Baptized Feb. 23 1800.

Elizabeth Turner, Daughter of John Turner, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Feb^{ry} 22, Baptized Feb^{ry} 27th 1800.

William Boys, Son of John Boys, Labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born March 1st, Baptised March 30th 1800.

Visitation held at Beverley June 12th 1800.

Pages 3 and 4.

Baptisms, 1800.

Robert Coulson, son of Robt Coulson, farmer, by Elizth his wife, Born July 28th, Baptized July 28th.

Henry Alexander Elliot, Son of the Revd Robt. Elliot, Rector, by Mary his wife, Born Augst 9th, Baptized Augst 9th.

Elizabeth Wandby, D^{r} of William, Farmer, by Elizabeth his wife, Born Octr 8th, Baptized Novr 2^{d}.

1801.

John Corner, Natural Son of Ezth Corner, Single woman, Born Dec. 27, Baptized Jan^{ry} 22 1801.

Jane Holtby, Daughter of Thomas, Farmer, by Aley his wife, Born March 1st, Baptized March 11.

Henry Ireland, Son of Thomas, Blacksmith, by Ellin his wife, Born Feb^{ry} 23^{d}, Baptized March 24th.

Visitation May the 7th.

Hannah Wilson, D^{r} of Francis, Taylor, by Ellin his wife, Born April 7, Baptized May 10th.

Mary Holyday, D^{r} of John, Warrener, by Mary his wife, Born May 1st, Baptized May 12.

Jane Allison, Dau^{r} of Willm, Carpenter, by Ann his wife, Born May 2^{d}, Baptized May 8th.

Sibyl Johnson, Dau^{r} of Chris^{r}, Labourer, by Jane his wife, Born July 14th, Baptized Augt 11th.

Samuel Carr, son of Saml Carr, Labourer, by Ann his wife, Born Augt 19th, Baptized Augt 19th.

William Coulson, son of Robert Coulson, farmer, by Elizth his wife, Born Octr 24th, Baptized Novr 2nd.

John Ward, Son of John Ward, Labourer, by Mary his wife, Born Octr 2^{d}, Baptized Octr 2^{d}.

David Smith, son of John Smith, Labourer, by Hannah his wife, Born Octr 20th, Baptized Octr 20th.

Matthew Cowton, Son of Matthew Cowton, Farmer, by Sibil his wife, Born Novr 23, Baptized Novr 26th.

Mary Ward, Daughter of Ric^{d} Ward, shoe maker, by Elizabeth his wife, Born Nov. 26th, Baptized Novr 29.

1802.

Thomas Hotham, Son of John Hotham, Farmer, by Ann Hotham his wife, Born March 28, Baptized March 30.

John Allison, son of Willm, Carpenter, by Ann his wife, Born May 22, Baptized July 9.

Joseph Carre, Son of Richard, Labourer, by Frances his wife, Born June 1, Baptized June 27.

Matthew Lakes, Son of Thos, Labourer, by Mary his wife, Born June 11, Baptized July 18.

William Carr, Son of Samuël Carr, Labourer, by Ann his wife, Born July 13th, Baptized Augt 8th.

Henry Genison, Son of John Genison, Blacksmith, by Sarah his wife, Born July 21st, Baptized Augt 29.

John Cavedale, Son of Christopher, Labourer, by Mary his wife, Born Augt 1st, Baptized Augt 29.

Pages 5 *and* 6.

Baptisms, 1802, 1803, and 1804.

Wilkes Johnson, Son of George Johnson, by Ann his wife, Born Novr 8th, Baptized Decr 12th.

William Watt, Natural Son of Tamer Watt, single woman, Born Decr 26th, Baptized Jany 23^{d}, 1803.

1803.

Bessey Brigham, Daughter of William Brigham, Farmer, by Jane his wife, Born Jany 6th, Baptized Feb^{ry} 8th.

Alicia Holtby, Daughter of Thomas Holtby, Farmer, by Aley his wife, Born March 15th, Baptized March 22^{d}.

William Turner, Son of John Turner, by Elizabeth his wife, Born March 22^{d}, Baptized March 27.

John Wandby, Son of William Wandby, Farmer, by Elizabeth his wife, Born April 10th, Baptized April 19th.

Ann Cowton, Daughter of Matthew Cowton, Farmer, by Sibel his wife, Born May 24, Baptized June 5th.

Eleanor Allison, Daughter of William Allison, Carpenter, by Ann his wife, Born June 2nd, Baptized June 8th.

John Coulson, Son of Robert Coulson, Farmer, by Mary his wife, Born June 22, Baptized June 26th.

William Ward, Son of Richard Ward, Shoemaker, by Elizabeth his wife, Born Augst 26th, Baptized Augst 28th.

William Tarngate, son of John Tarngate, labourer, by Ann his wife, Born Sep. 24th, Baptized Sep. 25.

Thomas Wilson, Son of Francis Wilson, Tailor, By Eleanor his wife, Born Oct: 8th, Baptized Oct. 11th.

John Wilkinson, Son of the Revd John Wilkinson, Curate of this Parish, By Ruth his wife, Born Nov: 15th, Baptized Nov: 18th.

Harriot Holliday, Daughter of John Holliday, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Dec: 14th, Baptized Dec: 25th.

The Visitation was held at Beverley, May 3^{d}, 1804.

Hudson Appleton, Son of William Appleton, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born May 13th, Baptized May 20th, 1804.
Walker Hotham, Son of John Hotham, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born May 26th, Baptized May 28.
Samuel Carr, Son of Samuel Carr, Labourer, By Ann his wife, Born July 16th, Baptized July 20th.

Pages 7 *and* 8.

Baptisms, 1804 & 1805.

Ann Woadby, Daughter of Wm Woadby, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born July 22, Baptized August 7th.
Mary Tarngate, Daughter of John Tarngate, Labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Nov. 12, Baptized Nov 20th.
Mary Kirby, Daughter of Francis Kirby, labourer, By Charlotte his wife, Born Dec. 2d, Baptized Dec. 3d.
William Ginnison, Son of John Ginnison, labourer, By Sarah his wife, Born Dec. 13th, Baptized Dec. 23d.
Aley Johnson, Daughter of Christopher Johnson, labourer, By Jane his wife, Born Dec. 3d, Baptized Dec. 27th 1804.

1805.

Renard Johnson, son of George Johnson, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Jan. 25 1805, Baptized March 4th.
Richard Holtby, Son of Thomas Holtby of Haywold, Farmer, By Aley his wife, Born March 2nd, Baptized March 5th.
Harriot Ward, Daughter of Richd Ward, shoemaker, By Elizabeth, his wife. Born March 16th, Baptized March 16th.
Thomas Ward, Son of John [& Mary *crossed out*] Ward, Labourer, By Mary his wife, Born March 24th, Baptized April 1st.
James Coulson, Son of Robert Coulson, Farmer, By Mary, his wife, Born March 27, Baptized April 8th.
Jefferson Lakes, son of Robt Lakes, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife Born Sept 28, Baptized Septr. 28th.

Pages 9 *and* 10.

Baptisms, 1805 & 1806.

John Allison, son of William Allison, Carpenter, By Ann his wife, Born Oct. 19th, Baptized Oct. 23d.
Henry Marshall, son of John Marshall, Tailor, By Jane his wife, Born Nov: 16, Baptized Oct: 23d.
Sarah Coverdale, daughter of C. Coverdale, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Nov: 19, Baptized Dec: 8th.
Ann Fewster, Daughter of Daniel Fewster, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Nov: 22, Bapt Dec: 10th.

1806.

Mary Corner, Daughter of John Corner, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Jan: 13, Bapt Jan: 19 1806.

John Holliday, Son of John Holliday, Farmer, By Mary his wife, Born March 1st, Bapt March 2nd.

Elizabeth Lunn, Daughter of William Lunn, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born March 8, Bapt March 16th.

Thomas Smith, Son of John Smith, labourer, By Hannah his wife, Born March 30th, Bapt April 4th.

Thus far accounted for at the Visitation at Beverley in May 1806.

Walker Williamson, Son of Andrew Williamson, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born April 10th, Bapt April 10th.

Kirton Woadby, Son of William Woadby, Farmer (?), By Elizabeth his wife, Born May 28, Bapt May 31st.

Charles Kirby, Son of George Kirby, Mariner, By Mary his wife, Born May 25, Bapt May 31st.

Hannah Mackley, Daughter of John Mackley, Farmer's son, By Rebecca his wife, Born May 31st, Bapt June 1st.

Pages 11 *and* 12.

Baptisms 1806 and 1807.

Ralph Boast, Son of William Boast, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born June 16, Bapt June 17th.

Ann Brigham, Daughter of Wm Brigham, Farmer, by Jane his wife, Born May 30th, Bapt June 30th.

Jemima Carr, Daughter of Samuel Carr, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Augst 5th, Bapt Augst 7th.

John Johnson, son of George Johnson, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Oct. 27, Bapt Oct. 31st.

1807.

Katharine Turner, Daughter of John Turner, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Jany 5, Bapt Jany 7th 1807.

Thomas Oxendale, Son of Frances Oxendale of North Dalton, labourer, By Sarah his wife, Born Jany 11th, Bapt Jan. 18th.

Thomas Ginnison, son of John Ginnison, Blacksmith, By Sarah his wife, Born Jan. 26th, Bapt. Feb. 9th.

Ann Appleton, Daughter of Wm Appleton, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born Jan. 27, Bapt. March 3d.

Joseph Webster, Son of Francis Webster, of Sowerby, near Thirsk [but now of Richmond, Draper, *crossed out*], By Eleanor his wife, Born Feb. 10th 1776, Bapt March 9th 1807.

Pages 13 *and* 14.

Baptisms, 1807.

Jane Pickering, Daughter of Francis Pickering, By Mary his wife, Born April 2nd, Bapt April 6.

Ann Adams, Daughter of Mark Adams, labourer, By Margaret his wife, Born April 10th, Bapt April 14th.

Mark Mackley, son of William Mackley, Farmer's Son, By Elizabeth his wife, Born May 6th, Bapt. May 18th.

Alicia Wilson Holtby, Daughter of Thomas Holtby, of Haywold, Farmer, By Aley his wife, Born June 10th, Bapt June 22nd.
George Ward, son of Richd Ward, Shoemaker, By Elizabeth his wife, Born July 5th, Bapt July 7.
Jane Hotham, Daughter of John Hotham, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born July 23d, Bapt. July 25th.
William Wood, Son of Moses Wood of Painslack, Farmer, By Jane his wife, Born July 5th, Baptized July 29th.
George Tarngate, Son of John Tarngate, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born August 16th, Baptized August 22nd.
Samuel Holliday, Son of John Holliday, Farmer, By Mary his wife, Born Oct. 10th, Baptized Oct. 13.

Pages 15 *and* 16.

Baptisms, 1807 & 1808.

Charlotte & Richard Allinson, twin children of William Allinson, Carpenter, By Ann his wife, Born Oct. 30th, Baptized Oct. 30th.

1808.

Harriot Boast, Daughter of William Boast, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Jany 2nd, Baptized Jan. 3d 1808.

Visitation.

Jane Corner, Daughter of John Corner, labourer, By by [*sic*] Elizabeth his wife, Born June 20th, Bapt. June 23.
Ann Ward, Daughter of Richd Ward, shoemaker, By Elizabeth his wife, Born July 12, Baptized July 14th.
William Cross Mackley, Son of John Mackley, Farmer's son, By Rebecca his wife, Born July 31st, Bapt. July 31st.
Ann Smith, Dautr of John Smith, labourer, By Hannah his wife, Born Oct: 5th, Bapt. Oct: 9th.
William Johnson, Son of George Johnson, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Oct: 28, Bapt. Oct. 31st.
Francis Lakes, Son of Robert Lakes, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Dec: 10th, Bapt: Dec: 11th.
Aley Coverdale, Daughter of Christopher Coverdale, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Dec: 1st, Bapt. Dec: 12th.

Pages 17 *and* 18.

Baptisms, 1808 and 1809.

Matthew Ginnison, Son of John Ginnison, Blacksmith, By Sarah his wife, Born Dec: 12, Bapt: Dec: 15, 1808.
John Adams, Son of Mark Adams, labourer, By Margaret his wife, Born Dec: 25th, Bapt. Dec: 25th.

1809.

Jane Brigham, Daughter of Wm Brigham, Farmer, By Jane his wife, Born Dec. 2nd 1808, Bapt. Jan. 2nd 1809.
Sarah Holliday, Daughter of John Holliday, Farmer, By Mary his wife, Born Feb. 9th, Bapt. Feb. 19th.

Stephen Langdale Mackley, Son of William Mackley, Farmer's son, By Elizabeth his wife, Born March 9th, Bapt. March 13th.

Frances Oxendale, Daughter of the late Francis Oxendale, of North Dalton, labourer, By Sarah his wife, Born March 10th, Bapt. March 13th.

Robert Carr, Son of Samuel Carr, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born March 10th, Bapt. March 13th.

Visitation.

Susanna Appleton, Daughter of Wm Appleton, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born June 24, Bapt. July 6th.

Pages 19 *and* 20.

Baptisms, 1809 & 1810.

Ralph Boast, Son of William Boast, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born July 6th, Bapt. July 15.

Jane Johnson, Daughter of Christopher Johnson, labourer, By Jane his wife, Born Augst 13th, Bapt. Augst 13th.

Henry Lyon, son of William Lyon, shoemaker, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Sepbr 3d, Bapt. Sepbr 17th.

Hannah Turner, Daughter of John Turner, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Sepbr 21st, Bapt. Sepbr 24th.

1810.

Elizabeth Tarngate, Daughter of John Tarngate, labourer, by Ann his wife, Born Feb. 9th, Bapt. Feb. 10th, 1810.

Amy Lakes, Daughter of Robt Lakes, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Feby 12, Bapt. Feby 15th.

Mary Hollands, Daughter of George Hollands, labourer, By Jane his wife, Born March 19th, Bapt. March 29th.

Visitation.

Dillah Pickering, Daughter of Francis Pickering, Shepherd, By Mary his wife, Born May 7th, Bapt. May 11th.

Pages 21 *and* 22.

Baptisms, 1810.

Susanna Kirby, Daughter of Thos Kirby, labourer, By Abigal his wife, Born June 18th, Bapt. June 20th 1810.

Abraham Wood, son of Moses Wood of Painslack, Farmer, By Jane his wife, Born Augst 28th, Baptized Sepbr the 29th.

Thomas Carr, son of Samuel Carr, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Sepbr 17, Bapt. Oct. the 5th.

Robert Corner, Son of John Corner, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Oct. 10th, Bapt. Octr 14th.

Katharine Boast, Daughter of Wm Boast, Farmer, by Elizabeth his wife, Born Novr 11th, Bapt. Novr 14th.

Emma Allanson, Daughter of Wm Allanson, Carpenter, By Ann his wife, Born May 29th, Bapt. Novr 29th.

Ann Ginnison, Daughter of John Ginnison, Blacksmith, By Sarah his wife, Born Decr 6th, Bapt. Decr 15th.
Thomas Adams, son of Mark Adams, labourer, By Margaret his wife, Born Decr 11th, Bapt. Decr 22nd.
Mary Ward, Daughter of John Ward, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Octr 22, Bapt. Decr 25.

Pages 23 *and* 24.

Baptisms, 1811.

Francis Lovell, son of Jonathan Lovell, shepherd, By Mary his wife, Born Jany 23, Bapt. Jany 26th 1811.
Mariah Hagyard, Daughter of Elizabeth Hagyard, single woman, Born Feby 19th, Bapt. March 1st 1811.
William Dunnel, Son of Joseph Dunnel, labourer, By Catharine his wife, Born March 9th, Bapt. March 12th.
Harriot Brown, Daughter of Mary Brown, single woman, Bapt. March 24th.
Ann Mackley, Daughter of John Mackley Junr, Farmer's son, By Rebecca his wife, Born July 15, Bapt Augst 2nd.
Francis Lakes, son of Robert Lakes, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born November 15, Bapt. November 15.
Jane Boast, Daughter of Wm Boast, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Novr 24, Bapt. Novr 28.
Rachel Smith, Daughter of Ann Smith, Single woman, Born Novr 24th, Bapt. Decr 22nd.
Duke Coverdale, Son of Christopher Coverdale, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Novr 28th, Bapt. Decr 30th.

Pages 25 *and* 26.

Baptisms, 1812.

Harriot Pickering, Daughter of Francis Pickering, Shepherd, By Mary his wife, Bapt. Feby 16 1812.
James Johnson, Son of George Johnson, labourer, By Ann his wife, Born Feby 7th, Bapt. March 15.
Tamer Allanson, Daughter of Wm Allanson, Carpenter, By Ann his wife, Born April 7, Bapt. April 9th.
Henry Appleton, Son of Wm Appleton, Farmer, By Ann his wife, Born April 13, Bapt. April 21st.
Frances Rooks, Son of Francis Rooks, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born April 22, Bapt. April 29th.
Joseph Dunnel, Son of Joseph Dunnel, labourer, By Catharine his wife, Born May 10th, Bapt. May 14th.
William Kirby, Son of Thos Kirby, labourer, By Abigal his wife, Born June 14, Bapt. June 29th.
Charles Corner, Son of John Corner, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born July 4, Bapt. July 6th.
John Hodgson, Son of Thomas Hodgson, Miller, By Rachel his wife, Born July 23, Bapt. July 24.

Pages 27 and 28.

Baptisms, 1812.

William Sharp Cross, Son of Mr Thos Cross, By Mary his wife, Born August 1st, Bapt. Augst 8th.

Lucy Hollands, Daughter of George Hollands, labourer, By Jane his wife, Born Augst 4th, Bapt. Septer 2nd.

Jane Lakes, Daughter of Thomas Lakes, labourer, By Mary his wife, Born Septer 10th, Bapt. Octr 1st.

Mary Wood, Daughter of Moses Wood, of Painslack, Farmer, By Jane his wife, Born Septer 23d, Bapt. Octr 2nd.

William Boast, Son of William Boast, Farmer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Octr 10th, Bapt. Octr 13th.

Frank Cook Matthews, Son of Charles Matthews, labourer, By Rachel his wife, Born Octr 19th, Bapt. Octr 22nd.

Ann Mennel, Daughter of Crispin Mennel, labourer, By Elizabeth his wife, Born Octr 20th, Bapt. Octr 29th.

Harriot Ginnison, Daughter of John Ginnison, Blacksmith, By Sarah his wife, Born Novr 13, Bapt. Novr 18th.

Pages 29 and 30.

Baptisms, 1812.

Ann Ruston, Daughter of John Ruston, Tailor, by Rosanna his wife, Born Decr 9th, Bapt. Decr 9th.

James Adams, Son of Mark Adams, labourer, By Margaret his wife, Born Nov. 26, Bapt. Decr 9th.

Richard Kirby, Son of Richard Kirby, Mariner, By Mary his wife, Born March 31st, 1812, Bapt. April 21st, 1812.

Thomas Henry Kirby, Son of Richard Kirby, Mariner, By Mary his wife, Born Oct : 31st, 1813, Bapt. Novr 21st, 1813.

These two children were born and Baptized at North Shields, but 'tis believed they have not been registered. J. Wilkinson, Curate.

The Remainder of pages blank, with the exception of the following Burialls, which are at the other end of the Book.

BURIALS.

The Burials extend across two pages, which are ruled into three columns on each page: First column is headed, Christian Name; second, Surname: third, Descent, Profession and Abode; fourth, when Died and where Buried; fifth, Age; sixth, Distemper.

Book reversed. Pages 1 and 2.

Burialls, 1799.

Elizabeth Turner, Widow, Huggate, Died Jany 23d, 1799, Buried Jany 25th at Huggate, Age 78. Total decay.

Robert Holiday, widower, Warter, Died Feb: 5th, Buried Feb: 7, 1799, Age 87. Total decay.

Thomas Walker, Farmer, Huggate, Died Feb. 13th, Buried Feb: 15, 1799, Age 46. Typhus Fever.

Thomas Wilson, Son of Fran^s Wilson, Taylor, Died March 16, Buried March 18th, 1799, Age 8. Typhus Fever.

Hannah Wilson, Daughter of Fran^s Wilson, Died March 27, Buried March 29th, 1799, Age 3. Typhus Fever.

[*Blank*] West, Daughter of Wm West, Died March 29, Buried March 31st, 1799, Age 14 months. Consumption.

Emanuel Smith, son of David Smith, Pauper, Died March 31st, Buried Ap^l 2^d, 1799, Age 5 y^s. Scarlet Fever.

Mary Marson, Dau^r of Ric^d Marson, Huggate, died Ap^l 2^d, Buried Ap^l 4th, 1799, Age 3 y^s. Scarlet Fever.

Margaret Smith, Dau^r of David Smith, Hug^e, Died May 21st, Buried May 23^d, 1799, Age 10 months. Scarlet Fever.

George Fenby, Son of Foster & Han^h Fenby, Thixtendale, Died June 7, Buried June 9th, 1799, Age 16 months. Fever.

Frances West, Daughter of Will West, Died Augs^t 25, Buried Aug^st 27, 3 days. Fits.

Anne West, Wife of Willm West, Labourer, Died Sept. 15, Buried Septr 16, Age 29. Consumption.

Mary Kirby, Wife of Nicholas Kirby, Labourer, Died Decr 29, Buried Decr 30th, Age 58. Consumption.

[*Blank*] West, Son of Willm West, Died Feby 13, Buried Feby 14, 1800, Age 7. In consequence of the Small Pox.

John Clarkson, Farmer, Died Feby 14, Buried Feb^ry 15, Age 84. Decay.

Mary Boast, D^r of John Boast, Labourer, Died Feby 23^d, Buried Feby 24, 1¼. Teething.

William Blades, Farmer, Died March 1st, Buried March 3^d, Age 85. Decay.

Visitation held at Beverley, June ye 12th, 1800.

Pages 3 *and* 4.

Burialls, 1800.

Mercy Boast [Daughter *crossed out*], wife of Sampson Smith, of Friday Thorpe, Labourer, died July 1st, & Buried July 3, Age 2 months, 14 weeks Fits. Fits.*

John Boast, Labourer, died 20th of July, buried 22nd of July, Age 32 y. Consumption.

1801.

John Johnson, Twin, son of George, Labourer, died March 6th, Buried March 8th, 1801, Age 4 months. Fits.

Mary Burton, Single Woman, died March 22nd, Buried 24th, Age 58. Dropsy.

* Apparently the name of some child is omitted here, as there are two separate ages and cause of death entered.

Samuel Carre, Son of Samuel, Labourer, died Augsst 19th, Buried Augst 20th, 6 hours.

Elizabeth Richardson, widow, Died Novr 8, Buried Novr 10, Age 62 years. Decline.

Robert Cross, Gentleman, Died Decr 25th, Buried Decr 28th, Age 82 years. Decay of Nature.

1802.

Amy Mowthorp, Wife Robt Mowthorp, Died May 21st, B. May 23. Age 35 years.

Susanna Appleton, Daughter of Willm Appleton, farmer, Died May 21, B: May 23, Age 2 years. Fits.

John Allnson, son of Willm, Carpenter, Died July 13, B. July 15, Age 2 months. Fits.

Rebecca Walker, D^{r} of the late Thos, Farmer, Died December 6th, 17 years. Consumption.

. . 03.

John Burton, Labourer, Died January 15th, Age 88 years. Decay of Nature.

Visitation held at Beverley, May 12, 1803.

Hannah Craggs, wife of Thomas Craggs, labourer, Died May 11 and buried 12th, Age 33 years. Consumption.

Eleanor Ward, wife of Thomas Ward, shoemaker, Died June 9th and was buried 11th, Age 65 years.

Thomas Shaw, labourer and Widower, Died July 14 and was B: 16. Age 87 years. Decay of Nature.

Thomas Wright, labourer and widower, Died Augst 17 & was Buried Augst 19, 74 y^{rs}. Decay of Nature.

Robert Kirby, of Water-Wold, Widower, Died Aug: 30th, Buried Sep. 1st, 85 y^{rs}. Decay of nature.

William Tarngate, son of John Tarngate, labourer, Died Nov: 18, Buried Nov: 19, 7 weeks.

Pages 5 and 6. Burials, 1804, 1805.

Jane Lakes, wife of Robt Lakes, labourer, Died March 11th, was buried 13th, 57 y^{rs}. Decay of Nature.

Robert Johnson, Son of Christopher Johnson, labourer, by Jane his wife, Died March 27, was bur^{d} 28, 7 y^{rs}. Small pox.

Visitation held at Beverley, May 3^{d}, 1804.

Thomas Craggs, son of Thomas Craggs, labourer, Died July 12^{h}, was buried 13th, 7 y^{rs}. Consumption.

1805.

Hannah Fewster, Daughter of Danl Fewster, labourer, By Mary his wife, Died Jan: 6, was buried 7th, 27 weeks.

Matthew Lakes, son of Thomas Lakes, labourer, Died Jan: 11th and was buried 12, 3 years.

James Craggs, son of Thomas Craggs, labourer, Died Jan: 19 and was buri^{d} 20, 12 years. Consumption.

William Ezard, widower, Died March 1st and was burd 3d, 82 years. Decay of Nature.

Thus far accounted for at the Visitation held at Beverley, May 2nd, 1805.

William Sawdon, late of Pocklington, Died April 25 & was Buried 27, 92 years. Decay of Nature.

Matthew Bogg, widower, Died June 1st and was Burid 3d, 82 years. Decay of Nature.

William Cross, of Barmston in Holderness, schoolmaster, Died Oct. 14 & was Burd 16, 60 years. Decay of Nature.

Pages 7 and 8.

Burials, 1805, 1806, & 1807.

John Woadby, labourer, & widower, Died Dec. 27 & Bur. 28, 76 years. Decay of Nature.

1806.

Jefferson Lakes, son of Robt & Elizabeth Lakes, labourer, Died Jan. 4, 1806, & Burd 5, 3 months.

Ann Sawdon, widow, Died April 29th, & was Buried May 1st, 82 years. Decay of Nature.

Robert Dunn, Son of John Dunn, labourer, by Eliz: his Wife, Died June 19th, & was Burd 20th, 7 years, was run over by a wagon.

Charles Kirby, Son of Richard Kirby, Mariner, by Mary his wife, Died Septr 6 & Buried Sep. 8th, 3 months.

Samuel Smith, Labourer, Died Oct. 18 & Buried 20th, 70 years. Decay of Nature.

Ralph Boast, son of William Boast, farmer, by Elizabeth his wife, Died Nov. 18: & Buried 20th, 5 months.

1807.

Robert Sissons, labourer, Died Jan: 28 & was Buried 29th, 67 years. Decay of Nature.

Katharine Sharpe, widow, of York, late of Huggate, Died Feb: 17 and was Buried Feb: 20, 80 years. Decay of Nature with a Fever.

Pages 9 and 10.

Burials 1807 and 1808.

Jane Boast, The wife of Joseph Boast, of Strensall, near York, Farmer, Died Feby 28 & was buried March 2nd, 61 years. Decay of Nature.

Visitation.

Mary Holliday, Daughter of Robt Holliday, Farmer, by Mary his wife, Died May 6 & was Buried May 8, 13 years. A gathering upon her neck.

George Ward, Son of Richd Ward, Shoemaker, Died Augst 5 & was burd 6, 5 weeks.

Robert Wilson, Tailor, Died Sep^{tr} 26, buri^{d} Sep. 27, 74 y^{rs}. Died suddenly at Market Weighton by the Visitation of God.

Jane Hotham, Daughter of John Hotham, Farmer, by Ann his wife, Died Nov. 6, buried Nov. 8, 3 months.

Samuel Holiday, Son of John Holiday, Farmer, by Mary his wife, Died Nov. 8 & was buried 10th, 1 month.

Robert Smith, Son of Samson Smith, of Sancton, Farmer, by Jane his wife, Died Dec: 18 & was buri^{d} 20th, 3 years. Was burnt to death.

1808.

Walker Hotham, Son of John Hotham, Farmer, by Ann his wife, Died Feb: 10 & was bur^{i} 12, 3 years.

John Adams, Son of Mark Adams, labourer, Died March 25 & was buri^{d} 27, 4 years.

Visitation.

Pages 11 *and* 12.

Burials, 1808 and 1809.

Robert Boast, of Slingsby, Farmer, Died June 13 and was buried 15, 28 years. Typhus Fever.

Francis Oxendale, of North Dalton, labourer, Died Oct. 15 & was buried 17, 23 years. Fever.

John Dunn, labourer, Died Oct: 24 & was buried 26, 53 years. A gathering upon his breast.

Francis Lakes, Son of Robert Lakes, labourer, Died Dec: 25 & was buried Dec: 26, 3 weeks.

1809.

John Robson, Farmer, late of Atwick in Holderness, Died Jan: 31st and buried Feb: 2nd, 1809, 57 years.

John Clarkson, Son of John Clarkson, labourer, died April 25 and buried Ap^{l} 27 1809, 25 years.

The Revd John Collins, of Huggate, late of Bishop Wilton, died May 4 & was Buried 7th, 1809, 65 years.

Robert Buttle of Huggate Wold-house, Farmer, died May 29th and was buried 31st, 1809, 62 years.

Pages 13 *and* 14.

Burials, 1810.

Elizabeth Williamson [*sic*], The wife of Andrew Williams [*sic*], of Kilnwick, Farmer, died Jany 12th and was buried Jany 14th, 1810, 26 years. Consumption.

Amey Lakes, Daughter of Robt Lakes, labourer, by Elizth his wife, Died Feb. 24th, and was buried Feb: 26th, 1810, 2 weeks. Infancy.

Hannah Collinson, Bastard Daughter of Hannah Collinson, Died at North Dalton poor house, March 21st & was buried March 23, 2 weeks. Infancy.

Visitation.

William Kirby, a Farmer's serv^{t}, Died at Driffield May 7 and was buried the 8th, 1810, 26 years.

John Bogg, labourer, Died May 26, and was buried May 28th, 1810, 61 years.

1811.

Mary Pudsey, Bastard Daughter of Ann Pudsey, of North Dalton, Died Jany 25 and was buried Jany 26, 1811, 9 months. Infancy.

William Dunnel, Son of Joseph Dunnel, by Catharine his wife, Died June 27 and was buried June 28, 1811, 3 months. Infancy.

Pages 15 *and* 16.

Burials, 1811.

Sarah Stork, Widow, was burnt to death by her clothes taking fire on the 25 of Sep^{tr} & was buried on the 26, 86. Burnt to death.

Nichollas Kirby, Widower, died Jany 25 and buried Jany 27, 1812, 77. Decay of Nature.

Thomas Mackley, labourer, Died Feby 17th, was buried Feb : y 19th, 1812, 70 y^{rs}. Decay of nature.

Hannah Turner, Daughter of John & Elizabeth Turner, Farmer, Died March 6 and was buried March 8th, 1812, 2½ y^{rs}. Measles.

Francis Cook Buttle, Son of Robt Buttle, Farmer's son, by Jane his wife, Died March 16 and was buried March 18th 1812, 1 year. Measles.

Joseph Dunnel, Son of Joseph Dunnel, labourer, by Catharine his wife, Died June 27 and was buried June 28, 1812, 6 weeks. Fits.

Thomas Richardson, labourer, Died Augst 29th and was buried Sep^{tr} 1st 1812, 45 years. Inflamation of the bowels.

Pages 17 *and* 18.

Burials, 1812.

Ann Ruston, Daughter of John Ruston, Tailor, By Rosanna his Wife, Died Decr 10th, and was buried Decr 11th, 1812, one day. Infancy.

Thomas Ireland, Blacksmith and Gunsmith, Died Decem^{r} 16th and was buried Decr 19th, 1812, 51 years. Consumption.

HUGGATE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Apple Garth, 53
Atwick, 110
Aughton, 48

Bainton (Baynton), 49, 53, 84, 85
Barmston, 109
Beilby, 54, 55, 58, 59
Beswick (Boswick), 49, 72
Beverley, 58, 66, 99, 100, 102, 107, 108*, 109
Bridlington, 62*
Bubwirth, 87
Bugthorpe, 57
Burn, South, 48*, 58, 63
Burton, Agnes, 42, 67
Butterwick, 80

Cambridge, 42
Collom, 82
Cottingham, 80
Cramb., 57
Cranswick, Hutton, 70, 80

Dalton, North, 37, 44, 48, 53*, 68, 96, 97, 102, 104, 110*, 111
Dalton, South, 81
Driffield, 82*, 111
Driffield, Great, 88

Etton, 79

Fimber, 87
Flamborough, 72, 81
Fridaythorpe, 52, 69, 74, 85, 107
Fulforth, 87

Garton, 81, 84
Givendale, 55
Goodmanham, 80
Greenwich, 59
Grimston, North, 82
Grindelith (Grindalyth), Kirby, 50, 52*, 70, 73, 83

Harpham, 59
Hawold, 68, 70, 71*, 75, 92, 94*, 95, 101
Haworth, 46, 48, 58, 60
Hayton, 54, 70, 81, 82
Holderness, 73, 109, 110
Holme, 60*, 97
Howard, 66, 67
Huggate (Hugget), 1, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 45, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 67*, 74*, 76, 96, 97*, 98, 106, 107*, 109*, 110

Kilham, 75
Kilnwick, 85, 86, 110
Kirkby-under-dale, 65, 84
Kirkburn, 48, 58*, 62*, 63, 71 80, 81

Lecconfield, 60
Lenton, Notts., 73
Lockington, 89
Lund, 69
Lutton, 52, 57

Malton, 97
Millington, 55*, 75, 83, 85, 88

Neswick, 85
Nottinghamshire, 73
Nunburnholme, 79, 81

Oakhill, 54

Painslack, 103, 104, 106
Paul-in-Holderness, 73
Pebthorpe, 80
Pickering, 63
Pocklington, 49, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 109

Raisthorp, 93
Richmond, 102
Rotherham, 79
Rowley, 89
Rudstow, 86
Ruston Parva, 89

Sancton, 110
Scarborough, 86, 97
Shields, North, 106
Siglesthorpe, 85
Sledmore (Sledmer, Sledmire), 61*, 70, 81, 96
Slingsby, 84, 110
Spalding, 60*, 97
Spaldinton, 48
Sowerby, 102
Strensall, 109

Thirsk, 102
Thixendale (Thixtendale), 72, 107
Thornton, 56*, 63

Wagton, 79
Warter, 48, 58, 80, 83*, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89*, 107
Waterwold, 108
Watton, 54
Wawn, 85
Weaverthorp, 45*, 52*, 57*
Weighton, Market, 50*, 86, 96, 97*, 110
Welton, 84
Weslow, 86
Wetwang (Welwange), 53, 63, 70, 78, 82, 87
Wharram, 83
Wharram Percy, 86, 88, 90
Whitwell-on-Hill, 57
Wilton, Bishop, 87, 90, 110

York (Yorke), 15, 29, 70, 79, 85, 86, 87, 96

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

[**Irregularities.**—(1) *Surnames omitted* :—. . . Geo., 40 ; Isabel, 32 ; . . . Jn., 96 ; . . . Marg., 19 ; . . . Marian, 35 ; . . . Rich., 40 ; . . . Rob.. 52 ; . . . Wm., 40 ; . . . ang, Marg., 15. (2), *Name omitted* :— . . ., . . ., 19* ; "the servant of Job Collins," 3 ; "infant," 31 ; "the curate," 49 ; "a stranger woman," 61.

Acatton, Jn., 23 ; Marg., 23
Adams, Ann, 102 ; Jas., 106 ; Jn., 103, 110 ; Marg., 89, 102, 103, 105, 106 ; Mark, 89, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110 ; Thos., 105
Adamson, Jane, 85
Allanson (Allnson), Ann, 104, 105 ; Em., 104 ; Jn., 108 ; Tamar., 105 ; Wm., 104, 105, 108
Allen (Allan), My., 72, 97 ; Matt., 62, 72, 97*
Allison, Ann, 92*, 95, 99*, 100*, 101, 103 ; Charlotte, 103 ; Elean., 100 : Eliz., 92 ; Harr., 93, 94 ; Jane, 99 ; Jn., 100, 101 ; My., 92, 94 ; Rich., 103 ; Sar., 75 ; Selah., 93 ; Wm., 75, 84, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 92*, 93, 94, 95*, 99*, 100*, 101, 103
Andrew (Andrews), Alice, 19, 36 ; Christoph., 27 ; Eliz., 84 ; Jn., 19, 27, 36 ; Pet., 84
Appleton, Ann, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102*, 104, 105 ; Hy., 105 ; Hudson, 101 ; Quar., 92 ; Rob., 94 ; Sus., 95, 97, 99, 104, 108 ; Wm., 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 108
Armestrong (Ares, Armestrong, Armestronge), Ann, 34 ; Eliz., 40*, 41 ; Em., 19 ; Geo., 35 ; Jane, 38 ; My., 35 ; Thos., 19, 34, 35*, 38, 40*, 41
Audley, Dr., 52, 57, 58, 59*, 60

Baccas, Sus., 24
Backhouse (Barkhouse), Eden, 3 ; Edith, 3 ; Em., 9 ; Rich., 3, 8 ; Sus., 9
Bailey, Jn., 75 ; Thos., 75
Bainbridge (Barnbridge), Agn., 75 ; Jane, 81
Baker, Geo., 89 ; Jn., 54 ; My., 89
Balma, Marg., 4
Banister (Baniser), Barb., 15 ; Barthol., 22 ; Cath., 22 ; My., 22
Bankes, Sar., 82
Baratherton, Em., 24 ; Jn., 24
Baright, Rog., 2 ; Thos., 2
Barker, Alice, 19 ; Isab., 29
Barmebye, Ann, 3
Barnet, Rob., 5 ; Thos., 5
Barr, Hy., 69
Barret, Jane, 44, 47 ; Jn., 43
Bartingdale (Barkingdale, Barthendale, Barthindale, Bartindaile, Bartingdale, Bartingdayle, Bartingedale, Bertendale, Berthindale), —, 4 ; Alice, 15 ; Ann, 15, 27 ; Cath., 33 ; Christian, 33 ; Christoph., 2, 6, 10, 12 ; Eden, 3, 33 ; Eliz., 37 ; Em., 32 ; Geo., 3, 8, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 20*, 30, 31, 35 ; Jas., 32 ; Jane, 3 ; Jenet, 7 ; Joan, 3, 28 ; Jn., 3, 28, 30, 40 ; Marg., 20, 26, 32, 34*, 35, 36 ; Marian, 35 ; My., 3 ; Milb., 34 ; Pet., 16 ; Rob., 1, 3*, 4, 10, 12, 14, 25, 27 ; Rog., 6 ; Sus., 10, 20, 36 ; Thos., 1, 2, 9, 13*, 15, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35*, 36* ; Wm., 8, 10, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 40
Barwgh (Barigh, Baroghe, Barugh, Brwgh), —, 16 ; Alice, 5, 7 ; Ann, 2 ; Eliz., 9 ; Hy., 5, 6 ; Hugh, 4 ; Jn., 5 ; Marg., 3, 4 ; Rob., 2, 5, 6, 7, 9 ; Rog., 5*, 6, 12 ; Thos., 6 ; Wm., 6*, 26
Bateman (Batman), Han., 56* ; Jn., 56* ; Wm., 28*, 34*
Batson, Isab., 12
Bayliff, Eliz., 79
Beane, J., 50
Bellerby, Eliz., 87

Benson, Ann, 25; Bridg., 25; Edm., 24; Edw., 11, 24, 25*, 28, 30*, 32, 33*; Eliz., 32; Em., 33; Isab., 11; Jn., 31; Mark, 28; Thos., 24; W., 33; Wm., 30*
Bentley, Frances, 43, 57; Geo., 44; Jane, 44; Jn., 42*, 43, 44*, 45, 46*, 49, 54; My., 44, 46*, 54; Matt., 45; Rich., 46
Berritt, Eliz., 84; Jn., 84
Berwick, My., 69*; Wm., 69*
Bevis, Ann, 3
Bielby (Beilby, Belbye), Eliz., 81, 83; Geo., 8; Jane, 59; Jn., 6, 81; My., 60, 88; Mich., 83; Sam., 84; Steph., 5, 6; Thos., 5, 59, 60
Binning, Thos., 60*
Bird, Ann, 49, 60; Brian, 46, 49; Eliz., 57; Geo., 46, 49*, 50, 57, 58
Blades, Marg., 79; My., 69, 80; Wm., 68*, 69, 79, 80, 85 86*, 107
Blanchard, Jn., 51, 52*
Boast, Cath., 104; Dav., 93; Eliz., 71; 85*, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109; Grace, 76; Han., 91; Harriot, 103; Isab., 76*; Jane, 73, 74, 81, 94, 105, 109; Jn., 70, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 98, 107*; Jos., 70, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 81, 86, 109; Mark, 73; My., 75, 98, 107; Mercy, 107; Ralph, 102, 104, 109; Rebec., 94; Rob., 75, 110; Sar., 90, 92; Wm., 72, 102, 103, 104*, 105, 106*, 109
Boffe, Em., 7
Bogg (Boog), Ann, 74; Eliz., 63, 64, 75, 77; Han., 83; Jn., 62, 111; Matt., 62, 63, 64*, 66, 75, 77, 84, 109; Pet., 74, 83; Wm., 83
Bolton (Bowlton), Alice, 72; Eliz., 61, 64, 67*, 68*, 71, 79; Jane, 77; My., 62, 67; Matt., 61, 64*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 79; Mich., 64; Pet., 69; Rich., 62, 70; Wm., 68, 77
Booth (Boothe, Bouth, Buth), Alice, 40, 41; Edw., 28; Isab., 12, 41; Jane, 25; Marg., 15, 30, 40, 41; Thos., 15; Wm., 12, 25. 28, 30, 41, 83
Boreman, Ann, 75; Eliz., 73; My., 80; Matt, 76; Rich., 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 82*; Sar., 82; Wm., 72
Boss (Boos, Boose, Boosse, Bose), Ann, 31; Isab., 28, 31; Jn., 30, 33; Marg., 3, 28; Mich., 19, 20, 28*, 30, 31*, 33; Rog., 16; Wm., 19, 20
Botham (Bothem), Christoph., 75; Jn., 75; My., 84
Botterill, Thos., 20*
Boynton, Eliz., 3, 99; F., 42; Jn., 99; Sir Griff., 67; Wm., 99
Bradley (Bradelay, Braidley), Amos, 95; Ann, 77; Jane, 23, 48, 78, 91, 93, 95; Marg., 89, 97; Seth., 93; Thos., 11, 24, 26, 77, 78*, 89, 91, 93, 95; Wm., 91
Bransby, Alice, 43, 52; Eliz., 48; Geo., 43, 48, 50, 52, 56; Marg., 62; My., 54
Braphaton, Jn., 29
Braserton, Allison, 29; Jn., 25*, 29*
Brathwait, Matt., 60
Brigham, Ann, 50, 85, 102; Eliz., 100; Foster, 73, 82; Han., 71; Isaac, 45; Jane, 47, 50, 99, 100, 102, 103*; Jn., 4², 43*, 44*, 45*, 47, 49, 56, 70, 85; Jonath, 45, 69; Marg., 56, 57; My., 43*, 71, 73, 82, 85; Nich., 85; Rebec., 45*; Rich., 50*; Rob., 99; Sus., 42; Thos., 44*; Wm., 70, 71*, 99, 100, 102, 103
Brockitt, Wm., 84
Brocklebank, Wm., 80
Brough (Broug), Ann, 2; Eliz., 4; Hy., 2; Isab., 2; Rob., 2, 4
Brown (Browen, Browne), Alice, 56; Ann, 44, 45, 46*, 47; Cath., 2; Han., 46; Har., 105; Joan, 48; Jn., 2, 19, 47*; Marg., 79*; My., 44, 105; Milbury, 44; Rich., 44*, 46*, 49; Rose, 19; Thos., 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48
Brunton, Jas., 91; Jn., 91; My., 91
Bullark, Cath., 45
Bulmar, My., 53
Bunington, Agn., 15
Burgess, Jn., 43*
Burks, Ann, 88; Jn., 88
Burne, Alice, 2; Wm., 2
Burneby, Joan, 4
Burton (Burdon), Ann, 36; Dor., 63; Frances, 74; Francis, 72*, 74; Jane, 70; Jn., 57*, 59, 63, 70, 75, 81, 108; My., 59, 75, 107; Nich., 28, 32*; Rob., 32; Wm., 28, 32
Butler, Jn., 85, 87
Buttery (Buttry), Ann, 5, 12; Em., 6, 17; Geo., 6, 17; Hy., 2; Hugh, 2, 4*, 5, 12; Jn., 4
Buttewe, Geo., 11, 24, 26
Buttle, Francis Cook, 111; Jane, 89, 111; Jn., 90; Nan., 87; Rob., 89, 110, 111; Sar., 89*, 90

Caluering, Marg., 8
Camp, Thos., 4
Canaby, Dian., 3; Rob., 3
Canby, Geo., 79

Cant (Cante), Abram., 25, 29; Ann, 53, 79; Anth., 25, 27*, 29; Christoph., 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 59; Eliz., 27*; Geo., 54, 82; Jane, 55, 56, 65; Jn., 52, 71, 79; My., 53; Wm., 55*
Cantley, H., 90; H. J., 90; Har., 89; My., 90; Wm., 87*, 90
Cape, Bryan, 91; Marg., 91
Capleby, My., 54
Carliall, Josh., 47
Carr (Carre), Ann, 87, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104*; Frances, 86, 95, 98, 100; Jemina, 102; Jos., 100; My.-Sharpe, 98; Mr., 38; Matt., 95; Rich., 86, 95, 98, 100; Rob., 104; Sam., 87, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 104*, 108*; Thos., 104; Wm., 100
Carwod, Ann, 9
Cattell, Isab., 19
Catton, Ellis, 38; Jas., 31, 35, 36; Mich., 25; Thos., 28; Wm., 25, 28, 31, 35, 36
Caultson, Jane, 43; Wm., 43
Cayde, Marg., 19
Clarke (Clark, Clearke, Clerke), Agn., 15; Ann, 28; Cath., 33, 60; Ell., 60; Francis, 15, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 41; Isab., 30; Jn., 60, 80, 82*; Marg., 32, 37; Rich., 36; Wm., 35, 41
Clarkson, Eliz., 64, 96; Francis, 78, 91; Geo., 73, 76*, 77, 90; Han., 56, 59, 63, 69, 76, 78, 80, 83, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96; Jn., 59, 60, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 69, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 107, 110*; Sus., 57, 61, 68, 90*, 93; Thos., 56, 57, 61, 63*, 64, 65, 68, 75, 80, 96; Wm., 92
Clethera, Rog., 9; Wm., 9
Coats (Coates), Frances, 58*; Jane, 47*; Jn., 47*, 49, 58*, 59, 60*, 67, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82; Sus., 60, 63
Cobb, My., 54
Cole, Han., 43; Jn., 42*, 43
Colebatch, Geo., 61
Colley, Ell., 80; Rog., 80
Collins (Collinges), Jn., 2*, 3, 4, 110
Collinson, Han., 110*
Consitt, Ann, 85; Rich., 85
Cook (Cooke), —, 90; Ann, 6; Chas., 106; Eliz., 76, 88, 94; Francis, 88, 89, 90*; Frank, 106; Han. (Garret), 94; Jas., 89; Jane, 89; Rach., 90, 106; Thos., 75, 88; Wm., 75
Cooper, Jn., 47, 56*, 57, 64
Corner, Chas., 105; Eliz., 88, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105; Han., 81; Jane, 70, 103; Jn., 72, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105; My., 101; Rob., 70, 71, 72, 81, 104; Wm., 71
Cornwill, Ralph, 37
Coulson (Cowlson), Eliz., 99*, Jas., 101; Jn., 71, 81, 100; My., 71, 100, 101; Rich., 89, 90*; Rob., 99*, 100, 101; Wm., 99
Covel, Eliz., 3
Coverdale (Cavedale), Aley, 103; Christoph., 100, 101, 103, 106; Duke, 105; Jn., 100; My., 100, 101, 103, 105; Sar., 101; Wm., 60
Cowper, Bainbridge, 72*; Eliz., 71, 95; Jane, 71, 78, 81, 95; Jemima, 72; My., 74; Sar., 76, 78; Thos., 68, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 95*, 96
Cowton, Ann, 100; Matt., 86, 99*, 100; Sib., 86, 88, 99, 100
Craggs, Han., 92, 93, 94*, 108; Jas., 92, 108; Thos., 92, 93, 94, 97, 108*; Wm., 93, 97
Crawforth, Jane, 82
Creasor, Thos., 81
Creyk (Crake, Crey, Creyke), Alice, 2, 4; Ann, 4; Eliz., 5; Hugh, 2, 4*, 5*, Rob., 5; Thos., 8
Croffe, Alice, 15; Ann, 7, 11*; Anth., 7; Cath., 5, 7; Christoph., 7, 11; Dinyse (?), 7; Edm., 9; Eliz., 3; Em., 9, 11; Isab., 7; Jenet, 8; Jn., 8, 9; Mich., 9, 15; Rich., 5, 9; Rob., 4, 5, 6, 9, 11; Rog., 9; Thos., 5; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 11; Winif., 11
Crop, Rob., 80
Crosier, My., 60
Cross (Crosse), —, 16; Albion, 36; Ann, 19, 20, 26, 27*, 30, 31, 34, 36, 43, 46, 50, 53, 59, 63, 64, 69, 73, 75, 85*, 96; Anth., 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*; Barb., 30, 33; Bridg., 28, 31; Cath., 31, 36; Christoph., 20, 21*, 22, 25, 28, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 39, 42, 43, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 53*, 54, 56, 71, 72*, 76; Edm., 36; Edw., 31; Eliz., 19*, 20, 21, 30, 36, 44*, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 58, 61, 63, 67, 70, 71, 85, 86, 87*; Ell., 29, 49; Geo., 21*, 29, 30, 32*, 43, 44, 45* 46, 48*, 50, 54, 56, 57*, 58*; Han., 59; Isab., 27, 29, 31; Jane, 48*, 54, 72*, 80, 81, 85*, 86*, 87; Janet, 20; Joan, 21; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 32, 42*, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 58, 66, 70*, 71, 72*, 77, 81, 85*, 86, 88; M., 26; Marg., 28, 32, 36*; My., 22*, 26, 43, 58, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 106; Maud, 20; Mich., 27*, 29, 31, 32, 36, 40, 45, 66, 74, 84; Milb., 22, 26, 28; Pet., 24, 27, 29, 31*, 34, 39; R., 42; Ralph, 17; Rebec., 88; Rich., 30, 34; Rob., 20, 21*, 22, 25*, 26, 27, 40, 41, 42,

44*, 47, 65, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 80, 81*, 108; Rob.-Johnson, 74; Sam., 48; Sar., 48, 49, 51, 54, 56*, 72*, 73, 80, 81, 86, 87; Syb., 70, 75, 81*, 85*, 86*; Thos., 39, 50, 58, 59*, 61, 66, 70, 73, 74, 82, 87, 89*, 90; Wm., 20, 21, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 34, 36, 39, 44*, 53, 59*, 62, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 83, 84*, 85*, 86*, 95, 109; Wm.-Sharpe, 106
Croxton, Rich., 85
Cumberland, Wm., 86
Curry, Jn., 84; My., 84
Cutchbert, Marm., 36: Wm., 36

Dade, T., 42
Dales, Ann, 70
Danby, Ann, 90; Geo., 90
Dawson (Dowson), Francis, 70; Hy., 70; Jane, 81; Jn., 70, 74, 77; Sar., 74; Wm., 52, 70, 81
Dawto, Wm., 10*
Deane, Ann, 7, 23; Jn., 7, 18, 23; Thos., 23
Dealtary, Jn., 57; Wm., 52
Dickson (Dickeson, Dickso., Dixso., Dixson, Dixsone, Dyxson) —, 17; Alice, 2, 11; Ann, 18; Christoph., 18, 20; Eliz., 3; Geo., 1, 2*, 5, 9; Hugh, 10; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 9, 10; Maud, 9; Rog., 5
Dobson, Thos., 82
Donkin, Christoph., 90*; My., 90
Done (? Dowe), Eliz., 62
Dooke (Donke), Isab., 83; Thos., 83*, 84
Dorsey, *see* Dursey
Dowbiggin, Thos., 54
Downs, Han., 83
Duggleby (Dugglebye, Dugilbye), Ann, 22, 43; Han., 42, 66; Jn., 42*, 51*, 66, 68; My., 11; Rob., 11, 22; Wm., 42, 58
Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Ann, 26, 93; Eliz., 89, 93, 94, 95, 98, 109; Jas., 40; Jn., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 109, 110; My., 95; Maud, 7, 41; Rob., 14, 26, 39, 40, 98, 109; Thos., 7, 14, 39, 41*
Dunnel, Cath., 105*, 111*; Jos., 105*, 111*; Wm., 105, 111
Dunnington, Eliz., 61
Duplex, Jn., 59
Dursey (Dorsey, Dursay), Edm., 24; Eliz., 23; Frances. 80; Jn., 17; My., 85; Rich., 80; Thos., 24*; Wm., 17, 23
Dynmer Cath., 15

Edamson, Jn., 35
Edwards, Eliz., 57; Thos., 57
Egglestone (Eglestone), —, 40; Ann, 48; Eliz., 45; Francis, 40, 47, 56; My., 40, 51; Thos., 40
Eherington, Marg., 15
Eldrington, Cath., 76; My., 76
Elliot, Hy.-Alex., 99; My., 99; Rob., 87*, 98, 99
Ellison, Sar., 80; Thos., 80
Emmerson, Eliz., 62; Wm., 62
Endyke, Jn., 27
England (Ingland), Isab., 85, 91, 93*; Rach., 89, 91; Rich, 85, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 93
Entbard, Marmaduke, 34; Mich., 34
Ezart (Eazart, Eeart, Ezard), Ann, 64; Eliz., 62, 65*, 66, 67, 96; Han., 68; My., 67, 77; Thos., 66; Wm., 62*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 79, 96, 109

Farbancke (Farebanck), Ann, 27; Jn., 18, 27; Rog., 18, 27*
Fary, Ann, 62
Fawcett (Fawcet), Eliz., 25; Jn., 60; Rob., 25*, 27; Walt., 27
Feard, My., 61; Rich., 61; Sar., 61
Fenby, Foster, 95, 107; Geo., 95, 107; Han., 95, 107
Fewell, —, 29; Alice, 29
Fewes (Feues), Alice, 23; Edm., 23; Edw., 11; Marg., 11
Fewler, Ann, 27; Rob., 27
Fewster, Ann, 101; Dan., 101, 108; Han., 108; My., 101
Flawood, Ann. 39; Jas., 26, 39; Jane, 26. *See* Harwood
Flint, Eliz., 70; Isaac, 70, 81; My., 81
Flintoft, Ann, 83; Jos., 83
Foffe, Edm., 8; Ell., 19; Thos., 19
Ford (Forde, Fords), Christoph., 62; Jas., 74*; My., 65, 73, 74, 80; Rich., 62, 64*, 65*, 73, 74; Sar., 74; Thos., 65
Forton, Dian., 3
Fose, *als.*, Nicholson, Urs., 39
Fosse, —, 20; Ann, 20, 22, 24, 33; Edm, 21, 23; Em., 24; Jn., 24; Marg., 28; Oselay, 23; Thos., 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 28, 30*, 33
Foster, Chas., 71; Drusilla, 48; Eliz., 29, 92; Geo., 48; Jas., 92; Jerem., 72*; Jn., 72, 84; My., 72; Sar., 71, 83; Thos., 83
Frederick, Phil., 61
Freen, Francis, 77; Rich., 77
Fox, Eliz., 44; Jn., 44
Fursbe, Marg., 30; Wm., 30

Gairsby, Eliz., 45; Jn., 45
Gale (Gaile, Gayle), —, 23; Alice, 15; Christian, 13; Christoph., 32; Deb., 38; Esth., 10; Isab., 8, 12, 31, 36*; Jas., 92, 94; Jane, 13; Jo., 33; Jn., 30, 92; Kyrsley, 14; Marg., 35; Martha, 94; My., 92, 94; Pet., 34; Rich., 8, 10, 12, 13*, 14, 30; Rob., 32, 89; Thos., 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 38; Wm., 23
Gallan, Em., 18; Steph., 18
Galle, Cath., 20; Steph., 20; Thos., 33; Usselay, 33
Gare, Ann, 3; Rich., 3
Garrett, Han., 94
Gawta, Marg., 22
Geare, Christian, 7; Steph., 7; Wm., 16. *See* Gare
Gerrerd, Rob., 42
Gilberteon, Han., 92; Jos., 92; Rob., 92
Giles, My., 89, 90; Wm., 89
Gill (Gell), Cary B., 87; Jn., 87
Gillings (Gelian), Jane, 82
Gilson, Jn., 33; Wm., 33
Ginnison (Genison), Ann, 105; Harr., 106; Hy., 100; Jn., 87, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106; Matt., 103; Sar., 87, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106; Thos., 102; Wm., 101
Gorwood, Eliz., 79, 86; Han., 93; Thos., 86, 93
Gower (Gouer), Ann, 1, 8; Rich., 1
Gowthorpe, Ann, 44
Gradon, Marg., 15
Gray (Graye, Grey), —, 40; Alice, 55, 56 58; Ann, 47, 49, 51; Barb., 42; Christoph., 21, 23; Eliz., 46, 47, 51, 54, 55, 64; Ell., 25; Geo., 49, 93; Grace, 52, 54; Isab., 14; Jane, 21, 23, 40, 46, 50; Jn., 22, 26, 40, 41, 47*, 48, 50, 51*, 52, 54*, 55*, 56, 58, 60, 64, 68; Jos., 46, 47; M., 26; My., 48, 60, 72. 93; Nich., 44*; Rich., 53, 54; Thos., 14, 21*, 22, 23*, 25, 39, 40, 41, 51
Green, Eliz., 87; Jas., 87; Jos., 87
Grisewood, Eliz., 85; Wm., 85
Gryme, Ann, 19

Habersham, Ann, 79; Wm., 79
Habishaw (Habbishaw), Ann, 44, 59; Geo., 45, 59; Sar., 47, 53; Thos., 46, 53; Wm., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48*, 53*, 57
Hagyard (Haggard), Eliz., 105; Maria, 105; Thos., 48, 73*
Hall (Haule, Hawll), Dan., 62; Eliz., 86; Janet, 13; Jn., 86; Marg., 14; Nich., 13; Rich., 5, 13, 17; Rog., 5, 13, 14
Halliday, *see* Holiday
Hanet, Ell., 19
Hanes, Rich., 32
Hanley, Jn., 67
Hanlme, Ann, 3
Hardcastle, Jas., 36; Thos., 36
Hardy (Hardie, Hardye), Alison, 39; Ann, 11*, 25, 27*, 35; Cath., 15, 33; Eliz., 37; Geo., 32; Isab., 25, 29; Jane, 34; Jn., 24, 27*, 81; Marg., 19, 37; Mich., 39; Pet., 32, 37; Rich., 34, 37; Sar., 81; Thos., 11, 15, 19, 24, 25*, 27*, 29*, 33*, 35
Haringto., Cath., 8
Harker, Nich., 86
Harper, Alice, 38; Ann, 47, 76, 84; Christoph., 30, 35; Edw., 43; Eliz., 51, 58, 81; Em., 7, 23; Geo., 43, 47, 51, 56; Isab., 19; Jn., 30, 35*, 39, 75, 76*, 78, 84; Marg., 51; Pet., 7; Rebec., 75; Rob., 40; Wm., 38, 39, 40, 76*
Harrison, (Hariss, Herison, Herrison, Herryson), Ann, 11; Christian, 17; Janet, 3; Joan, 49; Marg., 26; Rich., 16, 17*, 20; Steph., 16, 17; Thos., 49; Wm., 16
Harwood (Harwad, Harwod), —, 40; Alice, 12; Ann, 3, 12, 26; Barb., 26; Cattera, 9; Christoph., 17, 52; Dinis, 14; Edm., 9, 10, 22; Em., 28; Han., 52; Hy., 10, 14; Isab., 14; Jas., 27; Jane, 25; Joan, 26; Jn., 12, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 32*; Pet., 3, 12, 14, 26, 37, 40. *See* Flawood.
Hassell, S., 42
Hastings, Thos., 16
Haton (Huton), Ann, 11, 12; Isab., 7; Rob., 7, 11
Hawell, —, 23
Hawte, Eliz., 4; Wm., 4
Heaslewood (Heselwood), Cath., 11; Jn., 80; Marmad., 11
Hebden, Jn., 25; Rich., 25
Heng, Thos., 87
Herring, Dr., 63
Hewet, Rob., 56
Hewtty, Han., 76; Jn., 77; Milcha, 77; Wm., 76, 77*
Hindeslay (Hinsley), Alice, 30; Geo., 15, 30; Marg., 15
Holma., Rob., 33*
Hodgson (Hodgs, Hodgshon, Hodgsone, Hodysson), —, 20; Alice, 5; Ann, 77, 83; Eliz., 19, 75; Geo., 73*; Hy., 34; Jane, 88; Jervis, 88*; Jn., 1*, 5, 35,

105; My., 73; Rach., 105; Rich., 19, 34, 35, 36, 73*, 75*, 83; Sus., 36; Thos., 105; Wm., 48, 49
Hoggard, *see* Hogyard
Holiday (Haliday, Halliday, Hallyday, Holliday, Hollyday, Holyday), —, 20; Abram, 24; Alice, 2, 5, 18, 22, 29; Ann, 11, 38, 61*, 75*, 77, 83, 90; Beilby, 94; Cath., 58, 63*, 64*, 70, 84; Din., 36; Elean., 71; Eliz., 18, 57, 59*, 61, 62, 78, 91, 96; Ell., 40, 60; Ellis, 21; Geo., 21, 23, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 58, 60*, 61, 63, 71, 77, 83; Han., 57, 64, 65, 81, 94, 96, 97, 100; Isab., 21; Jas., 2, 5, 6*, 12, 18*, 21*, 24, 27, 37; Jn., 64, 86, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102*, 103*, 110; Marg., 23; My., 42, 49, 56, 78, 82, 91, 92*, 94*, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103*, 109*, 110; Rich., 27, 65; Rob., 35, 43, 58, 59*. 60*, 61*, 63*, 64, 67, 70, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83*, 91, 92*, 94, 96, 97, 107, 109; Sam., 24, 103, 110; Sar., 103; Sus., 63*; Thos., 11, 21, 24, 27, 63; Wm., 43, 56*, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 82, 88, 89, 90, 96*
Hollands, Geo., 104, 106; Jane, 104, 106; Lucy, 106; My., 104
Hollinges, Maud, 7
Hollingsworth, Jn., 92*; Sar., 92
Holmes (Holme, Holms), Eliz., 89; Frances, 50; Jn., 42, 64*, 65, 66, 67; Mercy, 63; Nath., 89
Holtby, Aley, 99, 100, 101, 103; Alice, 100; Alice Wilson, 103; Eliz., 45, 56; Jane, 99; Rich., 101; Thos., 99, 100, 101, 103; Wm., 45, 88
Hooke, Thos., 52
Horne, Andr., 20
Horner, Abram, 45, 52
Hornesey (Hornessay, Hornse, Hornsey, Hornseye), —, 33; Ann, 46; Cath., 22; Edm., 22; Eliz., 9; Em., 11; Jas., 31, 32; Jane, 24, 35; Jn., 22*, 24, 30, 35; Rob., 30
Horsefield, Ann, 47
Horseley, Sar., 48
Hostler, Wm., 83
Hotham (Hotam, Hotham, Hutham), Ann, 54, 69, 87, 100, 101, 103, 110*; Eliz., 48, 57, 80; Isab., 48; Jane, 103, 110; Jn., 87, 89*, 100, 101, 103, 110*; My., 49, 53, 55*, 76; Rich., 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 59*, 69, 71; Thos., 83, 88*, 89*, 90, 100; Walker, 101, 110; Wm., 50, 84
Hudson (Hudso.), Alice, 3; Cath, 22; Edm., 38; Jane, 26; Jn., 87; Marg., 34; Rob., 67, 79*; Rose. 19; Sar., 87; Sus., 35; Wm., 3, 22, 34, 35, 38
Hunt, Ann, 5; Rich., 5
Hunter (Huter., Huntere), —, 29; Alleson, 37; Ann, 20; Cath., 18, 39; Edith, 3; Eliz., 30, 31, 33; Emm., 6, 17; Geo., 3, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23; Isab., 32, 34; Marg., 3, 22, 33; Mich., 88; Rich., 6; Rob., 30, 31, 32*, 33*, 34, 35*, 39*; Sus., 13, 34, 39; Wm., 15, 22, 32, 34, 37
Hurdman, Wm., 43
Hurst, My., 87
Hutchinge, Marg., 33; Rob., 33
Hutchinson (Hutchingson), Alice, 94, 95; Eliz., 25; Jn., 95; Marg., 11; My., 94; Matt., 94, 95; Thos., 25, 31; Wm., 25, 31
Huton, *see* Haton

Ireland, Ann, 46, 62, 66*, 70; Elean., 91*, 93, 84; Eliz., 53, 54*, 57, 62, 80; Ell., 99; Frances, 42, 44, 53, 80; Francis, 45, 60; Geo., 53*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57*, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66*, 67, 70, 73, 74, 80, 93; Han., 52, 66, 77, 83*; Hy., 99; Jane, 49, 94; Jn., 43*, 65, 66, 73, 77, 89, 90*; Jud., 52, 64; My., 52, 55, 65, 66*, 67, 76, 77*, 81, 95; Mish., 91; Rich., 44; Sar., 59; Thos., 49, 67, 76, 77*, 87*, 91*, 93, 94, 99, 111; Wm., 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 57

Jackson (Jackso., Jacksone, Jacson), Ann, 7, 26, 35, 38; Annis, 33; Cath., 22; Eliz., 38; Em., 34, 37; Geo., 4; Isab., 9 14, 17, 19; Jas., 17, 22, 34*, 35, 37*, 38*, 40, 41; Jane, 38, 40, 41; Jn., 8, 14, 16, 17, 18; Marg., 23, 34, 37; Matild., 4; Nath., 14; Rich., 4*; Rob., 1*, 7, 9, 14, 17*, 85; Rog., 8; Thos., 18, 25, 43; Wid., 26; Wm., 25, 33
Jarret (Jarat), Marg., 34; My., 50; Rob., 34
Jefferson, Ann, 63; Geo., 58, 64; My., 58; Thos., 63
Jennings, Jas., 86, 97; Jane, 86, 97
Jobson, Christiana, 74; Christoph. (Richardson), 74
Johnson (Johnso.), Alice, 14, 38, 101; Ann, 13, 43, 44, 54, 55*, 76, 77, 79, 83, 93, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105; Anth., 14, 16, 72; Ben., 47, 62, 78; Cath., 13; Christoph., 63, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 83, 85, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 108; Edm.,

Edm., 43*, 44, 46*, 53*, 57; Eliz., 13*, 56, 60, 65, 66, 72, 79, 91, 97; Ellis, 50; Frances, 93; Geo., 17, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107; Han., 66*, 88, 92; Hugh, 9; Jas., 91, 105; Jane, 85, 92, 94, 98, 99, 101, 104*; Janet, 10; Jn., 50, 54, 64*, 77*, 78, 96, 102, 107; My., 52, 54, 60, 78, 89; Matt., 43, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 70, 77, 78*, 79, 83, 96; Nath., 14; Rebec., 98; Reynard, 101; Rich., 14*, 16, 17, 75; Rob., 10, 13*, 14, 45, 59, 70, 73, 94, 97, 108; Sam., 50, 58, 59; Sar., 64, 82; Syb., 81, 99; Thos., 45, 77; Wilkes, 100; Wm., 74, 103

Kay (Kaye), Barnabas, 18; Geo., 10*, 13, 14*, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26; Hy., 17; Marg., 15; Phil., 13, 23; Sam., 14; Thomasin, 14
Kettlewell, My., 70; Thos., 70, 71*
Kidson (Kidsone, Kydson, Kydsone), —, 32; Cath., 7; Christoph., 20, 21; Ell., 18; Em., 18, 19; Rich., 7, 18*, 20, 21, 23
Kikly, Edm., 24
Kilwek, Eliz., 29; Geo., 29
King, Geo., 88; Jn., 88
Kingston (Kingsto.), Ell., 4; Isab., 4
Kirby (Kirbye, Kirkbe, Kirkeby, Kirkbye, Kyrbie, Kyrby, Kyrbye, Kyrkbe), Abig., 104, 105; Alice, 2, 3, 14, 16, 28; Amy, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; Ann, 6*, 21, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 48, 50, 69, 72, 79, 86, 90, 98; Cath., 2, 7, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22; Chas., 102, 109; Charlotte, 101; Christoph., 21, 54, 81; Dor., 52; Dyn., 7, 25, 32, 33, 36; Easter, 70; Edm., 7, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 40*: Elisha, 98; Eliz., 12, 59, 67, 68, 77*, 79, 81; Ell., 12, 49; Ellis, 18; Em., 7, 11, 19*, 23, 34, 37; Esth., 86, 92; Frances, 59; Francis, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 74, 96, 101; Geo., 7, 11, 14*, 16, 18*, 20, 21*, 23, 24*, 25, 29, 37, 102; Han., 42, 43, 45, 61, 80; Hugh, 5, 6*, 12, 17, 22, 23, 28, 32, 36, 39; Isab., 7, 14, 19, 22, 23, 36, 40; Jas., 11, 20, 21*, 24, 25, 28, 29, 41, 58, 59*, 61, 62, 65, 71, 74, 97; Jane, 7*, 24, 48, 56, 84; Jenet, 3, 12; Jn., 2*, 3, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16*, 18*, 20* 22, 23, 25, 29, 30, 33*, 36, 42*, 43*, 44, 49, 51, 52*, 54, 55, 58*, 61, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 96*; Marg., 9, 11*, 12, 22, 23, 39, 41, 49, 65; My., 55*, 58, 59, 62, 65, 71, 72, 74, 77, 80, 101, 102, 106*, 107, 109; Milb., 35; Nich., 43, 55, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 80, 107, 111; Pet., 86; Phil., 21, 23, 30; Rach., 67, 69, 77, 85; Rich., 51, 52, 54*, 66, 106*, 109; Rob., 4, 5, 8, 17, 19 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56, 62, 63, 67, 69, 79, 108; Rog., 5, 7, 15, 16, 18*, 21*, 22, 24, 25, 28*, 29, 33, 40, 47, 54, 55*, 56, 59, 70; Rosam, 65; Sar., 18, 51, 65, 74, 83; Steph., 56, 92; Sus., 14, 19, 40, 58*, 104; Thos., 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 25, 29, 41, 53, 73, 104, 105; Thos.-Hy., 106; Wm., 14, 16, 17*, 18, 20, 21*, 22, 32, 40, 41*, 43, 45, 54, 55, 63, 71, 72, 79*, 80, 97, 105, 111
Kirk, Rebec., 7
Kitson, Eliz., 83; Jeremiah, 73, 83; Rob., 73
Kyd, Ann, 15; Wm., 15
Kylwicke, Jenet, 7; Jn., 7

Lacas, Alice, 26; Wid., 26
Lakes (Lake), Amy, 104, 110; Ann, 77, 96, 98; Eliz., 88, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110; Francis, 91, 103, 105, 110; Han., 76; Jane, 83, 91, 106, 108; Jefferson, 101, 109; My., 75, 94, 98, 100, 106; Matt., 73, 100, 108; Rob., 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 83, 88, 91, 94*, 96, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110*; Thos., 73, 94, 98, 100, 106, 108
Lamphley (Lamplough), Eliz., 85*; Rob., 85
Lane, Han., 52; Jane, 50, 52; My., 50
Langdale, Ann, 82; Han., 75
Larcum, Eliz., 86; Gideon, 71, 86*; Jn., 71, 82; My., 82
Lawly, Ann, 57
Lazenby, Eliz., 86; Han., 96; Rob., 88; Wm., 96
Lee (Leay), Jn., 89*, 90; My., 90; Sar., 89, 90; Wm., 82
Leke, Rich., 30
Lepington (Lepinton, Leppinto., Leppington), —, 8; Geo., 1; My., 48; Wm., 1
Lille, Em., 7; Jn., 7
Linton, Jas., 87; Jane, 87
Loftus, Ann, 58; Rich., 58
Longbone, Ann, 58; Sam., 58
Lovell, Francis, 105; Jonath., 105; My., 105

Lovett, Thos., 49
Lownsdale (Lonsdale, Lounsdale, *see* Langdale), Eliz., 66*, 68; Han., 43, 56, 58; Jane, 67*, 81; Jn., 45, 67; My., 66, 67, 84; Rob., 43, 44* 55; Thos., 68; Wm., 44, 58, 66*, 67, 68, 72
Luck, Christian, 61; Eliz., 46, 65; Mr., 63; Rob., 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*
Lunn, Eliz., 88, 102*; Wm., 88, 102
Lutton, R., 42
Lyon, Eliz., 104; Hy., 104; Wm., 104

Mackley, Ann, 82, 97, 105; Dor., 67; Eliz., 56, 61, 64, 87, 102, 104; Esth., 86; Francis, 65, 86, 97; Han., 102; Jane, 97; Jn., 57, 72*, 82, 88, 102, 103, 105; Mark, 102; My., 96; Mercy, 63, 65, 67; Rebec., 88, 102, 103, 105; Steph.-Langdale, 104; Thos., 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 82*, 83*, 96*, 97, 111; Wm., 102, 104
Magner, Geo., 2; Joan, 2
Magson, Ann, 97; Marg., 97
Mannell (Manell, Mannill, Mannuell, Manuel, Manuell, Mennell, Mennoll, Nanil, Nanill), Ann, 19, 30, 41, 106; Crisp., 89, 106; Christabel, 14; Christian, 13; Eliz., 37, 89, 106; Ellis, 21; Em., 17, 19; Isab., 36, 39, 41; Jn., 13, 14*, 17, 19, 21, 28, 34, 35; Marg., 14, 19, 27, 30, 33, 37, 40; Mart., 39, 41; Rich., 27, 30; Rob., 31; Sus., 38, 41; Thos., 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*
Marrit, Ann, 48; Wm., 48
Marshall (Marshal, Marti, Martiall), Ann, 2, 94; Eliz., 25, 45; Hy., 101; Isab., 6; Jane, 101; Joan, 2; Jn., 2*, 5, 6, 101; My., 94; Phil., 45; Rich., 94; Thos., 5; Wm., 84
Marston (Marson), Ann, 93, 98; Betty, 98; Jane, 93; My., 107; Rich., 93, 98, 107; Sar., 64, 65, 66; Sus., 64, 65, 66, 80, 81
Martine, —, 40; Jane, 40
Marson, Ann, 87; Eliz., 88; Isab., 7
Matthew, Ann, 90; Chas., 90; Jn., 90; Rach., 90
Maw, Cath., 84; Ralph, 84; Sar., 52
Med, Eliz., 84; Jn., 84
Melton (Melto.), —, 29; Alice, 1; Alleson, 29; Ann, 1, 3, 8; Christoph., 16, 18; Edm., 9; Ellis, 41; Esth., 2; Geo., 1; Jn., 1*, 27; Marg., 8, 9*; Rob., 1, 10*, 19; Thos., 2, 18
Metcalfe (Metcalf, Metcaulfe), —, 20; Alice, 2; Ann, 5, 37, 62, 64, 66*, 68, 77, 91, 92, 93; Eliz., 9, 64; Geo., 2, 5*, 9, 93; Jas., 91; Jn., 62, 77, 89, 91; My., 89; Thos., 62*, 64*, 66, 68, 75, 92*, 93, 96*; Wm., 5, 23, 77
Michell (Michaile, Mitchill, Mychaile), Alice, 30; Ann, 30; Eliz., 39; Jane, 16; Marg., 28; Marmad., 28, 30*, 39; Rich., 41
Milner, Ann, 82; Eliz., 3, 53, 84*; Hy., 53; Matt., 8; Rich., 82* 84*, ; Rob., 3
Molso., Jn., 5; Rog., 5
Moorfoot, Wm., 84
Mondy, Ann, 88
Morisse (Morish), Christoph., 18, 20; Wm., 18
Mosey (Mose), Ann, 65; Han., 61, 64, 65, 75; Isab., 11; Jane, 61, 83; My., 64, 70; Matt., 61*, 63, 64, 65, 70, 75, 77; Rich., 63, 84
Mowthorp, Amy, 108; Rob., 108
Muglass, Ann, 58

Nanill, *see* Mannell
Naynde, Ell, 19; Thos., 19
Nelson (Nellson, Nellsin, Nelsin, Nelsonne, Nlsin), Alice 32; Andr., 31; Christoph., 31, 32*, 33; Ell., 82; Han., 87; Hy., 33*; My., 44; Tristin, 32
Ness, My., 89
Newlove (Newloue), Alice, 14, 16; Ann, 18, 26, 46*, 49, 85; Beatr., 24; Chris., 51; Eliz., 21, 33, 45, 85; Em., 32; Geo., 14*, 15*, 16*, 18, 20, 21, 24, 34, 37, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 68; Han., 80; Jn., 18, 19, 20, 32, 33, 34, 37, 45, 76; Lyd., 45, 46*; Marg., 15, 19, 48, 53; My., 47; Mich., 76; Rich., 68, 81*, 82; Rob., 30; Sar., 60; Wm., 14, 16, 26, 30
Newton, Ann, 25, 27; Jn., 25, 27, 28, 35; Wm., 28, 35
Nichols (Nichol), Jonath., 47*, 48, 49*; Marg., 47; Thos., 49; Wm., 47
Nicholson (Nchslon, Nicholso., Nicholsowne, Nicollson, Nicolson, Nycolson), Alice, 34, 37; Ann, 5, 7, 15, 41; Christoph., 35, 38, 88*; Edm., 21; Eliz., 19, 40, 41, 89; Em., 19*; Isab., 16, 34; Jn., 9, 19; Milbury, 44; Pet., 19, 34*, 35, 37, 38; Rob., 9, 44; Sim., 23, 40, 41*; Thos., 5, 6*, 16; Uselay, 23; Wm., 11, 19, 21, 80; Winif., 11
Nicholson, Fose *als.* Urs, 39

Nightingale (Nightengale), —, 7; Marg., 8; Thos., 7
Nixon, Rich., 31; Thos., 31
Noble, Ann, 50
North, Wm., 59
Nuttinge, —, 8; My., 8

Oliver (Oliuer), Eliz., 25; Pet., 25, 38; Rich., 38; Wm., 53
Osborne, Eliz., 79
Oxendale, Frances, 104; Francis, 102, 104, 110; Sar., 102, 104; Thos., 102
Oxtoby (Oxtaby), Ann, 75; Christoph., 75, 76, 77, 84; Eliz., 85; Isab., 48; Jane, 77, 84; Jn., 76; My., 77; Rob., 77; Wm., 48

Palmer, Christoph., 2; Wm., 2
Park, Han., 86; Rich., 86
Parkinson, Edw., 88; My., 88
Parstey, Alex., 6; Rob., 6
Pasley, Ann, 5; Rob., 5
Pattison, Eliz., 60, 61; Jas., 60*, 61*; My., 94; Matt., 94; Wm., 60
Peacock, Eliz., 57; My., 56; Rob., 56, 57, 58
Pearson (Peirson, Perso., Person, Piearson, Pierson, Pson), —, 35; Alice, 39, 45; Ann, 7, 19*, 28, 33, 79; Barb., 15, 37; Cath., 10, 11; Christian, 25; Christoph., 42; Edm., 42; Edw., 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 57; Eliz., 12, 21, 31, 35, 36, 54, 58, 96; Em., 12; Frances, 57; Geo., 8, 9, 12, 14, 20, 22, 38, 55; Hy., 31; Hugh, 9, 19, 24, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 37*; Isab., 24, 31, 35; Jane, 7, 8, 38, 65; Jn., 9, 10, 29, 32, 38, 39, 79; Marg., 11, 29; Pet., 25; Rich., 43, 54, 55*, 58, 72; Rob., 9, 11, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 37, 38; Rog., 14; Sar., 62, 87; Steph., 57; Thos., 9, 19, 28, 31, 32, 37; Wm., 24, 25*, 28*, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 41
Pemberton, W., 86
Penby, Loes, 88
Penrose, Rich., 26
Perry, Jn., 79, 81
Pescod, Geo., 5, Jn., 5
Pickering, Dillah, 104; Francis, 89, 102, 104, 105; Han., 92; Har. 105; Jane, 102; Jn., 92; Marg., 85; My., 89, 102, 104, 105; Rich., 85; Wm., 92. *See* Puckering.
Piercy, Ann, 84
Pindar (Pinder), My., 87; Pet., 87; Sar., 48; Wm., 48
Pirton, *see* Purdon
Plummer, Eliz., 63; Thos., 63
Porter, Ann, 52; Christoph., 52; Eliz., 72; Jane, 82; Thos., 72, 82
Pratt, Bathsheba, 59
Prest, Jn., 96
Pricket (Pricked), Ann, 4; Rob., 4
Puckering, Eliz., 43; Rob., 43 *See* Pickering
Pudsey, Ann, 111; My., 111
Purdon (Pirton), Isab., 25, 29; Jn., 64; Nic., 25, 29; Wm., 64

Railey, Eliz., 46; Marg., 47; My., 45; Wm., 43, 45, 46, 47
Raisey, Han., 42*; Wm., 42*
Raper, Ann, 11; My., 11
Rawson, Rich., 82; Sar., 82
Read, Ann, 83; Frances, 44; Francis, 43
Remington, Thos., 53
Rewme (Rewine, Roome, Rume), Ann, 25; Christoph., 12, 15, 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 41; Em., 12, 31; Geo., 34; Marg., 15, 19; Steph., 27, 29
Richably, Cornel, 62
Richardson (Richerdso., Rycherdso., Rycherdson), Andr., 11; Ann, 10, 88; Benj., 69, 80, 81; Cath., 11; Christoph., 10, 74; Eliz., 80, 85, 108; Jane, 82; Jn., 87; Marg., 8; My., 43, 50; Nan., 87; Rich., 30, 32*, 69; Rob., 30, 82; Thos., 50, 85, 87*, 88, 111
Rickell (Riccall, Richall), Ann, 55; Eliz., 3; My., 90; Wm., 55
Ridlay, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3
Rieby, Marg., 44
Ripley, Sar., 87
Rispin (Risp, Rispine, Risping, Rispinge, Ruspin), —, 20; Alice, 7; Ann, 2; Edm., 5, 17; Eliz., 37, 40; Em., 11; Francis, 18; Geo., 17, 18; Jane, 23; Jn., 2, 5*, 6; Marg., 5, 21, 23, 38, 41; Matt., 14; Rob., 5, 7, 14, 17*, 18*, 21*, 22*, 23, 40; Rog., 6; Thos., 21, 23, 37, 38, 40*; Wm., 37
Robinson (Robison), Ann, 86; Beth., 68; Dan., 64; Eliz., 47, 53, 64*, 66*, 68, 83, 89; Ell., 57, 80; Esth., 86; Frances, 50; Francis, 61, 62, 80; Han., 80; Hy., 58, 60; Jn., 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 61, 62*, 63*, 64*, 66*, 68, 75, 86; My., 51, 52, 55, 80, 86*, 93, 97; Matt., 47; Rach., 93; Rich., 63; Sar., 62, 66; Thos., 46, 47, 50, 51*; Wm., 51*, 54, 66, 83, 86*, 93

Robson, Alice, 3; Ann, 57, 77; Christoph., 26; Dan., 42, 43; Eliz., 65*, 70; Em., 35; Han., 61; Isab., 19; Jane, 13, 42, 61; Janet, 37; Jn., 13, 34, 57, 58, 59*, 61, 62, 64*, 65, 70, 74, 77, 82, 97, 110; Marg., 26; My., 58, 82; Sar., 59, 82; Wm., 19, 34, 35, 62, 74
Roe, Ann, 59; Eliz., 61*; Jos., 58; My., 58; Wm., 58*, 59, 61*
Rooks, Frances, 105; Francis, 105; My., 105
Roome, *see* Rewme
Rosse, Alice, 30; Pet., 30
Rouklidge, Dor., 52
Rowley (Rowlay), Alice, 3, 14, 15; Ann, 11; Annas, 33; Christoph., 3; Edw., 10, 19, 33; Geo., 8; Jane, 13*; Joan, 12; Jn., 2*, 10; Marg., 2, 11, 19; Rich., 33; Rob., 10*, 12, 13*, 14, 17*, 33, 35; Thos., 2; Wm., 12
Rume, *see* Rewme
Ruston, Ann, 106, 111; Jn., 106, 111; Rosina, 106, 111
Ruxebye, Ann, 16

Sanderson, Eliz., 13, 33; Ell., 36; Jas., 16; Marg., 33; Maud, 31; Thos., 31, 33*, 36, 41, 46
Saunder, Marg., 19
Sawdon, Ann, 109; Wm., 109
Schochborough, Jn., 8
Scott, Jn., 67*; My., 66, 67*, 96; Matt., 66*, 67*, 83*, 84, 96, 97; Rokeby, 57; Sar., 66*, 67, 83
Sellers, Han., 68; My., 68
Servent, Jane, 91; Wm., 91*
Settle, Ann, 88
Sharp (Sharpe), Agn., 1; Cath., 109; Christoph., 4; Ell., 4; Jane, 22; Jn., 22, 69, 70, 85; My., 69, 95; Mercy, 95; Pet., 67, 80; Rich., 78, 95; Rob., 1, 8; Wm., 95
Shaw, Ann, 59; Sar., 71; Thos., 71, 108
Sherborne, Jos., 71*; Rob., 71; Wm., 71
Sherwood, Wm., 84
Shilito (Shilleto, Shillito, Shillitto, Shillieto), —, 11, 34; Abram., 9, 11, 29; Ann, 15; Edm., 17; Edw., 15; Em., 19, 22; Geo., 14, 16; Isab., 15, 31; Jn., 9; Marg., 6; Nich., 10; Rog., 9; Thos., 10, 31; Wm., 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 26
Shipton, Sar., 84
Simpson (Sympson), Ann, 43, 48, 52; Arth., 25; Chas., 61*; Eliz., 48, 81; Ell., 60*; Joan, 49; Jn., 45, 87, 88; Marg., 47, 53; Marmad., 42*, 43, 45, 47; My., 50; Prud., 68; Rich., 48*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52*, 66; Rob., 53; Rog., 42; Wm., 25, 59, 60*, 61*, 62*
Sissons, Ann, 69; Geo., 75; Han., 74*; Marg., 68, 71, 72*, 79, 96; My., 68, 84; Rob., 68, 69, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 79, 96, 109; Wm., 73
Skelton, Ann, 27, 43; Marg., 29*; Nich., 29; Thos., 27, 29
Sleds, My., 79
Slingesbe, Bridg., 15
Smith (Sm., Smyth), Aaron, 94; Alice, 4, 7; Allison, 17; Ann, 4, 8, 83, 84, 90, 92*, 93*, 95, 97, 103, 105; Dav., 84, 86, 92, 93*, 95, 99, 107*; Edw., 6; Eliz., 70, 79; Ell., 6; Eman., 93, 107; Han., 86, 87, 92, 98, 99, 102, 103; Isab., 76, 85; Jane, 86, 91, 92, 94, 110; Jn., 4, 6, 20, 69, 76, 79, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 102, 103; Jos., 73, 90; Marg., 6, 7, 47, 73, 93, 95, 107; My., 80, 86, 90; Mercy (Boast), 107; Rach., 105; Rob., 110; Samson, 107, 110; Sam., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72*, 73*, 80, 88, 95*, 109; Thos., 68, 88, 102; Wm., 4, 71*, 86, 91, 98
Soarg, Wm., 84
Soursby (Sursbye), Benj., 54; Marg., 3; Wm., 3
Spencer, Ann, 84
Spirkins, Ann, 90; Rob., 90
Spronston (Spranston), Alice, 13; Marg., 7; Nich., 13; Pet., 10, 12, 13; Rich., 10; Rob., 13*: Wm., 13
Sproxton (Sproston, Spruston), Alice, 37; Ann, 60; Eliz., 3, 61; Jane, 22; Matt., 60, 61; Rob., 3
Stainton, Thos., 20
Stephenson (Steauvenson, Steuenso., Steuenson, Steuensone, Stevenso., Stevenson), —, 11; Alice, 7; Ann, 20, 67, 79, 94; Barthol., 3, 13, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 73, 75*, 79*, 82, 96, 97; Ben., 69; Christian, 16, 17; Christoph., 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 24, 71, 94; Dion., 24*; Eliz., 68, 73, 79, 80, 94, 96; Geo., 18, 19, 21, 23; Janet, 13; Joan, 3; Jn., 15, 68, 73*, 74, 75*, 77*, 91, 97; Jos., 80; My., 26, 91, 97; Matt., 70; Patrick, 7; Rob., 75*, 77*, 83, 91; Sar., 69, 74; Wyne, 18
Stilborn, Jn., 87
Stockton (Stockto.), —, 17; Sar., 89
Stokel, Han., 90
Store, Wm., 48
Stork (Storck), Dav., 90; Francis, 34; My., 90; Sar., 111; Wm., 34

Styringe (Styring, Styreinge), —, 40; Alice, 7; Ann, 26, 40; Christian, 7; Hy., 26
Sugden, Eliz., 89; Jn., 89
Sutton, Amy, 50, 51; Cath., 44; Em., 19; Jas., 32, 37; Jane, 47; Marg., 31; Mark, 52; Martha, 19, 31, 32, 35, 37; Milb., 34; Mert., 34; Rob., 35; Sam., 50, 51, 52, 53*, 55
Swalle, Isab., 7

Tarngate, Ann, 100, 101, 103, 104; Eliz., 104; Geo., 103; Jn., 100, 101, 103, 104, 108; My., 101; Wm., 101, 108
Tasker, Eliz., 88
Tate, Cath., 45; Thos., 45
Tayler (Taler, Tayler), Ann, 6, 26, 52; Christoph., 12, 13; Drus., 39, 41; Edm., 10, 12, 13; Eliz., 87; Ell., 12; Ford, 83; Francis, 6, 13; Han., 88; Isab., 83; Jn., 37, 39, 41; Kyrsley, 13; My., 37; Matil., 8; Rich., 83, 87; Rob., 12; Sar., 83; Sus., 10; Wm., 12, 88
Tewid, Ann, 6
Tennison, Dowson, 73; Eliz., 73*; Sar., 73*; Thos., 73
Thomlingson (Thomlingso., Thomlinso., Thomlinson, Thomlingsone), Alice, 10, 16; Ann, 19; Christian, 16; Christoph., 17*; Edm., 18; Ellis, 18; Geo., 14, 16; Jn., 10, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23; Kyrsley, 14; Rich., 15; Rob., 21, 23
Thompson (Tomson), Ann, 54; Christoph., 51, 60; Eliz., 53; Jn., 49*, 54; My., 3, 47, 62; Rich., 47, 49*, 50*, 51, 60*, 65; Sar., 65
Thornton (Thornto., Thorneto., Thorneton, Thorton), Isab., 7; Jn., 4; Marian, 2; Thos., 7, 11, 24, 26, 39; Wm., 2
Thrusk (Thruske), Eliz., 7; Marg., 7; Rob., 17; Thos., 7*, 17
Thwinge (Thwing), Christoph., 2; Isab., 2
Tindale, My., 44; Rich., 44
Todd (Todde, Tode, Tood), —, 16; Abra., 10, 12, 13, 16; Ann, 12, 13; Bridg., 15; Eliz., 1; Em., 9; Geo., 10; Isab., 6, 8; Joan, 2, 9; Jn., 1, 2, 6, 8, 15
Topham, Wm., 55
Turner, Alice, 22, 31; Ann, 82; Cath., 58, 102; Eliz., 65, 66, 86, 92, 93, 95, 99*, 100, 102, 104, 106, 111; Ell., 39; Ellis, 41; Geo., 70, 73; Han., 104, 111; Isab., 59, 82; Jas., 30; Jn., 65, 73, 82*, 86, 92, 93*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 104, 111; Marmad., 89; My., 43, 89, 95; Rob., 43, 65, 66, 75, 92; Sus., 19; Thos., 70, 87; Wm., 19, 22, 30, 31, 39, 41, 73, 100

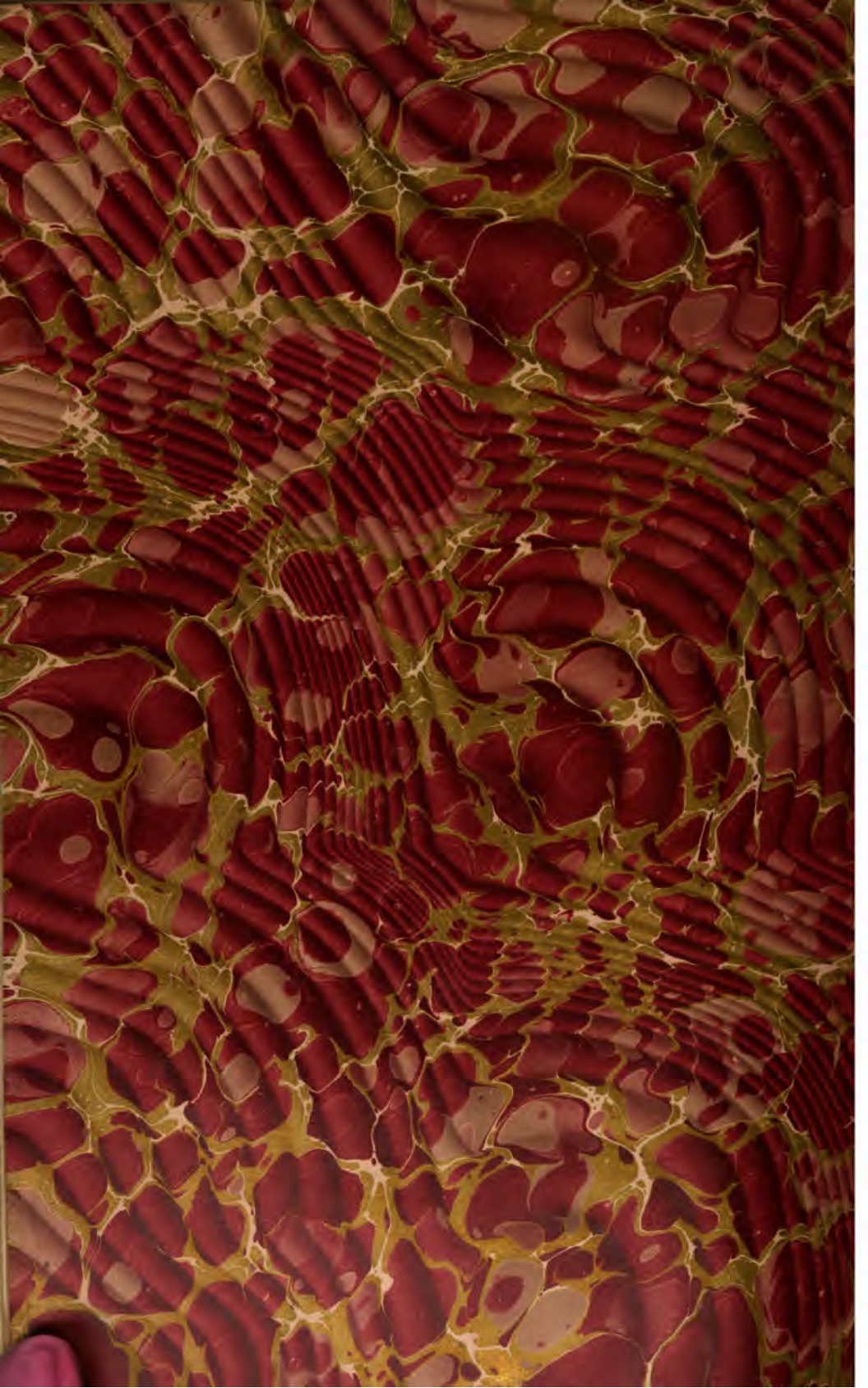
Uny, Sar., 75; Wm., 75

Vickers, Marg., 85
Vispin, Matt., 24

Wade, Ann, 55; Eliz., 53; Marg., 50; Rich., 50; Sar., 59; Wm., 59
Walker, —, 29; Agn., 3; Ann, 75, 77, 87*; Barb., 15; Eliz, 75, 88; Em., 8; Esth., 93; Francis, 74, 88; Han., 77, 93, 97; Jane, 84, 91, 92*, 93, 95*, 97*; Jn., 3, 8, 20, 93; Loes, 88; My., 76, 77, 87, 89, 90; Reb., 77, 108; Sar., 82, 84; Thos., 72, 75*, 76, 77, 83, 84, 85, 91*, 92, 93, 95, 96*, 97*, 102, 108; Wm., 77*, 82, 84, 93
Walkington, Faith, 66; Marm., 68; My., 66, 67, 68, 79; Thos., 66, 67*; 68, 79
Wallgate (Walgate), Ann, 57; My., 81; Rich., 80, 81; Wm., 57
Wallis, Mart., 54; My., 54
Wandby (Eliz., 99*, 100; Jn., 100; Wm., 99, 100
Ward (Warde), —, 12; Ann, 3*, 98, 103; Anth., 75, 76; Christoph., 2, 5, 8; Elean., 108; Eliz., 3, 87, 99, 100, 101, 103*; Geo., 13*, 103, 109; Har., 101; Hugh, 2; Jas., 75; Janet, 10; Jn., 98, 99*, 101, 105; My., 98, 99*, 101*, 105*; Matt., 90; Rich., 87, 99, 100, 101, 103*, 109; Rog., 5; Thos, 3, 10, 12, 13*, 75, 101, 108; Wm., 62, 63, 100
Watson (Watso.), —, 29; Ann, 6; Anth., 6, 12; Han., 92; Jas., 47; Mark, 2; Martha, 92; My., 52; Rich., 52; Rog., 2; Sar., 52, 97; Thos., 8
Watt, Tamar, 100; Wm., 100
Weatherill, Barb., 42; Thos., 42
Webster, Elean., 102; Eliz., 85, 91*, 93; Francis, 102; Han., 91; Jos., 102; Mark, 93; Rob., 85, 91*, 93, 96; Wm., 91, 96
Wellburn, Eliz., 89; Marmad., 89
Wells, Jane, 49

West, —, 107* ; Ann, 93, 94, 95, 98, 107 ; Edith, 93 ; Frances, 95, 98, 107 ; Wm., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 107*
Whaley (Whalley), Cath., 85 ; Eliz., 68 ; Jn., 67*, 68*, 70, 79*, 80*, 81, 85*, 86*, 87*, 97, 98 ; Mr., 98 ; Sar., 68, 85
Whana., Jane, 3
Wharram (Wharam, Wharra, Wharrha), —, 40 ; Amy, 43, 68 ; Ann, 40, 63 ; Dor., 52, 58 ; Drus., 47 ; Eliz., 42, 45, 48, 57 : Frances, 43 ; Han., 42 ; Isab., 39 ; Jane, 45, 53 ; Jn., 26, 39, 42*, 43*, 45, 48*, 52, 53, 54*. 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 68 ; Marg., 7 ; My., 56 ; Milb., 26 ; Thos., 7
Wharton (Warton), Hy., 87 ; Rob., 85 ; Sar., 85
White (Whyt), Alice, 24 ; Christoph., 20 ; Edm., 21 ; Geo., 22, 23 ; Isab., 22 ; Jn., 20, 21, 22*, 23 ; Thos., 24
Whitinge (Witting), Ann, 5 ; Eliz., 7 ; Rob., 5
Wilkinson (Wilkingson, Wilkingsone, Wilkison), Alice, 22 ; Ann, 49 ; Geo., 18, 20, 49, 90 ; Hy., 6 ; Jn., 65, 88*, 89*, 90*, 100 ; Rob., 18*, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 63 ; Ruth, 100 ; Sam., 21 ; Sar., 60 ; Wm., 6, 18, 60, 62*, 63, 83
Willan, E., 85
Williamson (Williams), Andr., 88, 102, 110 ; Eliz., 88, 102, 110* ; Jn., 89 ; Sar., 89 ; Walker, 102 ; Wm., 89
Willord (Willorde), Geo., 21 ; Jn., 22 ; Rob., 22 ; Thos., 21
Wilsh (Wilch), Ann, 77 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn., 84 ; My., 84 ; Milcha, 77
Wilson (Willson, Wilso.), —, 12 ; Agn., 3 ; Alice, 8, 35, 36, 39 ; Allison, 6 ; Ann, 3, 7, 10, 29 ; Barb., 15 ; Christoph., 36 ; Din., 53 ; Edm., 1, 6, 20 ; Elean., 94. 98, 100 ; Eliz., 44, 50, 51, 54, 62, 69, 86 : Ell., 82, 99 ; Ellis, 50 ; Francis, 94, 98*, 99, 100, 107 ; Geo , 10, 12, 34, 37 ; Han., 56, 80, 94, 99, 107 ; Isab., 23, 31 ; Jane, 51, 90 ; Jn., 8, 9, 23, 34, 35, 37, 39, 46*, 50 ; Kyrsley, 14 ; My., 55*, 90* ; Nath., 10, 90; Rich., 3, 10*, 14, 29, 32; Rob., 3, 10*, 13, 50, 51*, 53, 55*, 56, 57, 69, 72, 110 ; Sus., 13 ; Thos., 10, 15, 31, 88, 100 ; Wm., 1, 90
Wilton (Wilto.), Alice, 11, 17, 23 ; Geo., 18 ; Hy., 21 ; Thos , 11, 17, 18, 21, 23
Winter, Dav., 73 ; Eliz., 70, 71 ; Sar., 72 ; Wm., 70, 71, 72, 73
Withill, Ann, 69 ; Jonath., 69
Witty, Ann, 54, 55, 79* ; Dor., 69 ; Eliz., 51, 58, 63, 69, 83 ; Isab., 59, 62, 74, 76, 82 ; J., 83, 84 ; Jane, 61, 74, 81 ; Jn., 49, 53, 56, 79*, 82 ; My., 49, 54, 82 ; Rich., 82 ; Rob., 54, 55*, 56 ; Thos., 53, 55*, 56*, 69, 72, 75 ; Wm., 51, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60* 61, 62, 63, 65, 69*, 71, 74
Woadby, Ann, 101 ; Eliz., 101, 102 ; Jn., 80, 109 ; Kirton, 102 ; Wm., 101, 102
Wood, Abram., 104 ; Andr., 59 ; Bathsheba, 59 ; Jane, 103, 104, 106 ; My., 106 ; Moses, 103, 104, 106 ; Rob., 88 ; Wm., 103
Woolf (Woulf, Woulfe), Joan, 38 ; Thos., 38, 41
Woos, Marg., 34 ; Thos., 34
Wray, Eliz., 57 ; Jn., 80, 81 ; Sus., 80, 81 ; Wm., 57
Wrefeley, Jn., 1 ; Thos., 1
Wreffle (Wrefle), Alice, 2 ; Joan, 4 ; Thos., 2, 4
Wresle, Alice, 8
Wride (Wryd, Wryde), Christoph., 33 ; Han., 80 ; Isab., 30 ; Leah, 68 ; Marg., 32 ; Rach., 68 ; Rich., 27 ; Rob., 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 37 ; Thos., 68, 80 ; Wm., 25
Wright, Eliz., 74 ; Ell., 50 ; Esth., 86, 92 ; Frances, 74*, 86 ; Jn , 71, 86, 92 ; Matt., 69, 77, 92, 96 ; Nath., 74*, Sus., 50, 55 ; Thos., 69, 71, 74, 77*, 96, 108 ; Wm., 77

Yates, Marg., 26
Yeoman, Jn., 42
Young (Younge), Allison, 24 ; Ann, 61 ; Jane, 62 ; Jn., 61, 62, 63*, 64, 77 ; Marg., 64 ; Wm., 64



This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.